











THE CLAPP & GRAHAM CO., INC

















AMERICAN  
SILVERSMITHS  
AND  
THEIR MARKS









SILVER SWEET MEAT BOX BY JOHN CONEY  
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Massachusetts

# AMERICAN SILVERSMITHS

## AND THEIR MARKS

By  
STEPHEN G. C. ENSKO

---



---

NEW YORK  
PRIVATELY PRINTED  
1927

COPYRIGHT, 1927, BY  
STEPHEN G. C. ENSKO

PRINTED BY THE SOUTHWORTH PRESS, PORTLAND, MAINE






---

## P R E F A C E

---

 HIS book has been compiled with the paramount object in view of enabling the collector of American silver to come in closer touch and have a better understanding of the silversmiths who, with crude implements but true artistry, wrought the plate. It includes a carefully compiled list of workmen with their dates, records and the marks they struck. This information has been gathered from various sources through assiduous investigation and study; chiefly from town histories, genealogy records, dictionaries, probate court records, early newspapers, directories of all important cities from first issue to 1850; also by tradition subsequently verified by tangible evidence of the silversmith's work.

The American silversmith served an apprenticeship, lasting eight or ten years, to a master craftsman. Later, as freemen, they opened a workshop, advertised for custom and were prepared to carry on their trade. Imported goods were quite fashionable in colonial days and in order to compete with foreign ware these men worked with models and designs popular in the larger European cities.

It is interesting to note the slow evolution and gradual change in church and domestic silver from the simple and yet beautiful vessels of the seventeenth century to the more elaborate forms and greater variety of the eighteenth century. The silversmiths' art kept pace with the times as is self-evident by examining pieces of different periods now extant.

Records show that the silversmiths occupied themselves with other interests than their shop work. They were honored by their fellow citizens by being elected to responsible public offices and were appoint-

ed to high military commissions, which places the art of the silver worker among the higher classes of craftsmanship.

It is primarily to the business ingenuity of the silversmith that it is now possible to identify their handicraft. They marked with a symbol, initial, name or combination of the three. In the last two decades diligent research on the subject has made clear the significance of these various stamps. A comprehensive study of authentic pieces of American silver in churches, museums and private collections has made possible so complete a list recorded in this book.

The illustrations which appear represent objects in the collections of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, Brooklyn Museum of Art, and in private collections. The compiler is indebted to Hon. A. T. Clearwater, Mr. Francis P. Garvan, Mr. Luke Vincent Lockwood, Mr. Frederic F. Sherman, Mr. Cornelius J. Sullivan, Mr. Walter H. Crittenden, the late George M. Curtiss and to the publisher, Mr. Frederick W. Anthoensen of The Southworth Press, for the interest in the work. To these and all others who have assisted in the preparation of the work my sincere thanks are due.

STEPHEN G. C. ENSKO

*New York City, New York*  
*November, 1926*

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	v
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS . . . . .	ix
BIBLIOGRAPHY . . . . .	xi
SILVERSMITHS OF	
CONNECTICUT . . . . .	i
DELAWARE . . . . .	29
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA . . . . .	29
GEORGIA . . . . .	30
ILLINOIS . . . . .	31
KENTUCKY . . . . .	31
LOUISIANA . . . . .	32
MAINE . . . . .	33
MARYLAND . . . . .	35
MASSACHUSETTS . . . . .	39
NEW HAMPSHIRE . . . . .	65
NEW JERSEY . . . . .	66
NEW YORK . . . . .	67
OHIO . . . . .	116
PENNSYLVANIA . . . . .	117
RHODE ISLAND . . . . .	165
SOUTH CAROLINA . . . . .	172
VERMONT . . . . .	172
VIRGINIA . . . . .	173
MARKS OF SILVERSMITHS . . . . .	175
INDEX . . . . .	199





## ILLUSTRATIONS

PLATE I. Silver Sweet Meat Box by John Coney from the collection of The Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Massachusetts. *frontispiece*

PLATE II. Tankard by Jacob Bolen from the collection of Museum of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, New York. *facing p. 5*

PLATE III. Tankards by Peter Van Dyke and Paul Revere from the collection of Mrs. Francis P. Garvan.

Tankard by Elias Pelletreau from the collection of Robert Ensko. *facing p. 12*

PLATE IV. Beakers by Jacob Bolen and Jeremiah Dummer from the collection of Mrs. Francis P. Garvan. *facing p. 37*

PLATE V. Mugs by Simeon Soumaine. Caudle Cup by Jeremiah Dummer from the collection of Mrs. Francis P. Garvan. *facing p. 44*

PLATE VI. Porringers by Thomas Savage, Peter Van Dyke and John Burt from the collection of Luke V. Lockwood. *facing p. 69*

PLATE VII. Chocolate Pot by Edward Winslow. Coffee Pot by Pygan Adams from the collection of Hon. A. T. Clearwater.

Chocolate Pot by Joseph and Nathaniel Richardson from the collection of Luke V. Lockwood. *facing p. 76*

PLATE VIII. Teapots by Peter Van Dyke and Benjamin Burt from the collection of Mrs. Francis P. Garvan.

Teapot by John Coney from the collection of Hon. A. T. Clearwater.

Teapot by John Burt from the collection of Luke V. Lockwood. *facing p. 96*

PLATE IX. Bowl and Cover by Simeon Soumaine. Sugar Bowl by John Coburn from the collection of Luke V. Lockwood.

Spout Pot by George Hanners from the collection of the Museum of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, New York.

Cream Jug by Adrain Bancker from the collection of Luke V. Lockwood. *facing p. 133*

PLATE X. Bowls by Henricus Boelen and Paul Revere; Brazier by Jacob Hurd from the collection of Mrs. Francis P. Garvan. *facing p. 140*



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

AVERY, C. LOUISE. *American Silver of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. A study based on the Clearwater Collection.

BOSTON, MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS. *American Silver, the Work of Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Silversmiths*, exhibited 1906. *American Church Silver of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*, exhibited 1911.

BUCK, J. H. *Old Plate, its Makers and Marks*. 1903.

CURTIS, GEORGE MUNSON. *Early Silver of Connecticut and its Makers*. 1913.

JONES, E. ALFRED. *The Old Silver of American Churches*. 1913.

NEW YORK, METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. *The Hudson-Fulton Celebration, Catalogue of an Exhibition Held*. 1909. Vol. 2, Part III, American Silver.

*Catalogue of an Exhibition of Silver Used in New York, New Jersey, and the South, with a note on Early New York Silversmiths* by R. T. Haines Halsey, New York, 1911.

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, MUSEUM. *Exhibition of Old American and English Silver*. 1917.

WALPOLE SOCIETY. *A List of Early American Silversmiths and their Marks* by Hollis French. 1917.

WOOLSEY, THEODORE S. *Old Silver*. Reprinted from Harper's Magazine. 1896.





# CONNETICUT

## DANBURY

BLACKMAN, FREDERICK STARR 1811-98

Born in Danbury. Son of John Starr Blackman; brother of John Clark Blackman.

BLACKMAN, FREDERICK S. & Co. 1840

BLACKMAN, JOHN CLARK 1808-72

Born in Danbury. Son of John Starr Blackman. Moved to Bridgeport after learning his trade.

BLACKMAN, JOHN STARR 1777-1851

Had a shop south of the Court House. His son, Frederick, succeeded him in business.

✓ CLARK, JOSEPH 1791

Served in the Revolution in 1777. Shop located near the Printing Office in 1791. Advertised he made silverware in Newbury, N. Y., 1811. Died in Alabama 1821.

MYGATT, COMFORT STARR 1763-1823

Born in Danbury. Son of Eli. Represented the Town in the General Assembly 1800 and 1802. Worked in partnership with his brother David. Advertised for two apprentices in 1804. In 1807, when his father died, he retired from business and moved to Canfield, O.

MYGATT, DAVID 1777-1822

Born in Danbury. Worked with his father. Partner of brother, Comfort Starr. Moved to South East, N. Y., 1811.

MYGATT, ELI 1742-1807

In partnership with Najah Taylor 1793. Shop on Main Street. Appointed Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. Colonel in 1778. Represented the Town in the General Assembly many times from 1777 until 1807.

## EAST HARTFORD

CASE, GEORGE 1779

Advertised as a working goldsmith and jeweller.

MERROW, NATHAN 1758-1825

Born in Hartford. Mentioned as a goldsmith in town records of East Hartford, 1783.

PITKIN, HENRY 1834

Born in East Hartford. Brother of three silversmiths working there. Taught the different branches of the business to Nelson Pitkin Stratten, who later was one of the organizers of the Waltham Watch Co.

PITKIN, JAMES F. 1834

Brother of Henry. Son of Capt. John. With his brother he set up a shop north of his father's dwelling, and manufactured silverware on a large scale. This business indirectly led to the founding of the present Waltham Watch Co.

## CONNECTICUT

### EAST HARTFORD

PITKIN, JOHN O. 1803-91

Born in East Hartford. Worked with his brother, Walter, in 1826, making all kinds of silverware. Branch in Vicksburg, Tenn., 1834. Discontinued 1837 when the brothers joined Henry and James F. in their shop. John O. retired from the business in 1840.

PITKIN, J. O. & W. 1826

PITKIN, WALTER 1808-85

Born in East Hartford. With his brother, John O., began the manufacture of silverware in a shop west of his father's house 1826. He employed at times as many as forty workmen. In 1880 a fire destroyed the shop and he disposed of the business to another branch of the family. Worked with C. C. Norton in 1843.

PITKIN, WILLIAM J. 1820

PITKIN, WILLIAM L. 1825

### FARMINGTON

BULL, G. W. ✓ 1840

BULL, MARTIN 1744-1825

Working in 1775 as a gold and silversmith. Introduced music into the Congregational Church. Served as organist and deacon. He was prominent in the Revolutionary War, devoting time to the most important committees and public positions at home during the contest. He was Town Treasurer for eight years; clerk of the Probate Court for thirty-nine years.

CURTIS, LEWIS 1774-1845

Born in Coventry. Apprentice to Daniel Burnap. Advertised that his shop had been robbed, 1797. Located in St. Charles, Mo., 1820. Died at Hazel Green, Wis., 1845.

NORTON, THOMAS 1733-1834

Advertised, 1796-1806, silverware and jewelry to be had at his shop. Died in Albion, N. Y.

OLMSTED, NATHANIEL 1785-1860

Born in East Hartford. Apprentice to Daniel Burnap, East Windsor, Conn. Opened shop in Farmington 1808; married Phidelia Burnap. Located in New Haven on Chapel Street 1826. Advertised at 37 Olive Street in 1847 in company with his son.

OLMSTED, N. & SON 1847

### GUILFORD

BUSHNELL, PHINEAS 1741-1836

Born in Saybrook. Moved to Guilford 1795. Died in Branford 1836.

# CONNECTICUT

## GUILFORD

PARMELE, SAMUEL 1737-1803

Served in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted as a private and became a Captain. Held several public positions after the war. Died in Guilford.

WARD, BILLIOUS 1729-77

Son of William Ward. Died in Wallingford 1777.

WARD, WILLIAM 1705-61

Father of Billious Ward. Silversmith and ironmonger 1730.

## HARTFORD

AUSTIN, EBENEZER 1764

Born in Charlestown, Mass., November 9, 1733. Moved to Hartford 1764 and settled there as a goldsmith. Advertised, *Connecticut Courant*, July 16, 1782: "To be sold by the subscriber the whole apparatus of a goldsmith's and jeweler's shop, consisting of large and small anvils, hammers of all sizes, complete large bellowses, patterns and drafts of all kinds of work, including the whole articles to carry on the business. Any person inclining to purchase, may have the whole cheap for cash. Enquire of E. Austin, at Mrs. Chenevards, near State-House. All persons indebted to said Austin are desired to settle and those that have any demands, may come and receive their due." He continued to live in Hartford until 1788. Saw service in the Revolutionary War, and was listed among the pensioners living in New York. Brother of Nathaniel, silversmith of Boston.

BALCH, EBENEZER 1723-1808

Born in Boston, Mass. Moved to Hartford in 1750. Shop located in Wethersfield in 1756.

BALDWIN, EBENEZER ✓ 1810

Died 1819.

BARBER, WILLIAM ✓ 1843

Worked at 22 Buckingham Street.

BARTHOLOMEW, ROSWELL 1781-1830

Born in Harwinton. Served as an apprentice to Beach & Ward. Partner of James Ward 1804. Of the firm Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard.

BEACH, A. ✓ 1823

BEACH & SANFORD 1785-88

Advertised *American Mercury*, June 28, 1788: "Silversmiths in Company. Have this day by mutual agreement dissolved partnership. They hereby request all those indebted to or that have any demands against said Company, forthwith to settle with the subscriber at his shop; where he continues the various branches in the Gold and Silversmith's work. Miles Beach."

# CONNECTICUT

## HARTFORD

BEACH & WARD 1789-95

Advertised *American Mercury*, May 24, 1790: "Continue to carry on the Silver and Gold Smith's Business, Brass Founding, Clock and Watch-Making, and etc., at their shop south of the Bridge." Notice appeared Jan. 17, 1795: "Manufactures and have for sale, Iron Stoves and Pipes; Copper Tea Kettles, by the dozen or single; Sauce Pans; Clothiers' and Hatters' Kettles; Stills; Brass Kettles; Trumpets; Harness; Buckles; Bells; Genuine Warranted Gold Beads, Plated ditto; Real Silver Spoons, made in the newest fashion and a variety of other Gold, Silver, Copper, Brass and Iron Work."

BENHAM, MORRIS ✓ 1843

Worked at 17 Trumbull Street.

BRADLEY, RICHARD 1787-1867

Born in Hartford where he learned his trade. In 1825 opened shop on Morgan Street. Of the firm Bradley & Bunce.

BRADLEY & BUNCE ✓ 1830-1835

Worked in Hartford until 1835.

BRAINERD, CHARLES 1787-1850

Born in Wethersfield. Worked with James Ward and Roswell Bartholomew 1809. Partnership dissolved in 1830 when he worked with his son, Charles H. Brainard.

BUEL, D. H. 1825

BULL, CALEB 1746-97

Worked as silversmith. Enlisted in Colonial regiment. Appointed Captain in 1777. Entered partnership with Norman Morrison 1780. Discontinued business in 1783 when he offered all the firm's tools for sale. Mentioned as a member of Hartford's first City Council. One of the founders of the Hartford Bank.

BULL & MORRISON 1780

Caleb Bull and Norman Morrison advertised under this name. The latter was lost at sea in 1783. Same year Bull discontinued business.

CHAPIN, AARON 1753-1838

Born in Windsor. Worked as a silversmith and cabinet-maker on Trumbull Street in 1825.

CHAPIN, ALEXANDER 1838

Son of Aaron. Succeeded to his father's business. Worked at 106 Front Street 1846.

CHAPELL, HIRAM F. 1845

Worked at 4 Pearl Street. Joined at this address by L. D. Roberts in 1850.

CHAPELL & ROBERTS 1850

Worked at 4 Pearl Street.







TANKARD BY JACOB BOELEN  
Courtesy of Museum of the Brooklyn  
Institute of Arts and Sciences  
New York

# CONNECTICUT

## HARTFORD

### CHURCH, JOSEPH

1794-1876

Born in East Hartford, where he learned his trade. Apprentice to Jacob Sargeant and Horace Goodwin. Worked at Ferry Street 1818. Sold business 1840 to C. C. Strong and L. T. Wells, former apprentices. Associated with Aetna Fire Insurance Co., Connecticut River Bank, and the Society for Savings Institute. Frederick E. Church, the landscape painter, was his son.

### CHURCH & ROGERS

1825

Located on Main Street. Joseph Church and William Rogers formed this partnership.

### CUMMINGS, GEORGE

1843

Worked at 7 Ellery Street.

### DENNIS, EBENEZER

1782

Born in Hartford. Brother of George. Built a house opposite Dr. Smith's office where he carried on his business. Notice appeared in the *Connecticut Courant* 1785 that his shop had been robbed.

### DOOLITTLE, ENOS

1781

Advertised *Connecticut Courant* 1781 as a silversmith and clock-maker located on Main Street; in 1799 advertised as a brass founder.

### FOX, ANDREW W.

1843

Worked at 69 Asylum Street.

### FRANCIS, JUSTUS

1850

Worked at Hudson Street.

### GOODWIN, ALLYN

1797-1869

Brother of Horace, with whom he worked in 1811.

### GOODWIN, HORACE

1787-1864

Worked in New Britain; later in Vermont. In 1811 located in Hartford with his brother Allyn.

### GOODWIN, HORACE & ALLYN

1811

See above.

### GOODWIN & DODD

1812

Horace Goodwin and Dodd advertised in 1812.

### GOODWIN, RALPH

1793-1856

Born in Hartford. Mentioned in directory 1828.

### GREEN, ———

1843

Worked at 3 Wells Street.

# CONNECTICUT

## HARTFORD

GREENLEAF, DAVID, JR. ✓ 1765-1835

Born in Norwich. Married Nancy Jones 1787. Son of David. Advertised in Hartford 1788-98 that his shop was located five rods northeast of the State House and that he always carried on hand a large stock of gold and silver work. Worked with Abel Buel 1798.

HILLDRUP, THOMAS 1774

Emigrated from England. Settled in a shop near the Court-House. Advertised his removal to the south side of the Court-House at the sign of the "Taylor's Shears." Postmaster 1777. Died 1794.

HILLS, C. F. 1850

Worked at 12 Trumbull Street.

HOLISTER, JULIUS 1843

Worked at 8 Asylum Street. Of the firm Seymour & Holister.

LINDSLEY, CLARK 1850

Worked at 22 Hudson Street.

LOUD, ASA 1765-1823

Born in Hartford. Advertised January 16, 1792, *American Mercury*: "Continues to carry on the silversmith's business in all its branches and can accommodate his customers with any kind of work in the above branch on the shortest notice. He wants one or two active lads as apprentices that can be well recommended." Sold his shop on Main Street to James Spencer the following year. Left Hartford in 1807.

MORGAN, CHAUNCEY 1850

Worked at 20 Church Street.

MORGAN, LEWIS 1847

Worked at 29 Windsor Street.

NORTON, C. C. 1820

Partner of William Pitkin.

NORTON & PITKIN 1825

See above.

OAKES, FREDERICK 1814

Advertised his shop three doors north of Marshall's Tavern in 1825. Of the firm Oakes & Spencer. Died 1825.

OAKES & SPENCER 1814

Frederick Oakes and James Spencer. Advertised 1814-25.

POTWINE & WHITING 1761

John Potwine and Charles Whiting. Dissolved partnership 1762.

# CONNECTICUT

## HARTFORD

ROBERTS, HENRY 1850

Worked at 11 Morgan Street.

ROBERTS, L. D. 1850

Worked in partnership with Hiram Chappell.

ROGERS, ASA 1843

Worked at 18 Windsor Street.

ROGERS, WILLIAM 1801-73

Apprentice to Joseph Church who later took him into partnership. Advertised 1823 at his own shop. Listed in the directory as a silverware manufacturer in 1843. Formed a company in 1847 which is known as the William Rogers Manufacturing Co.

ROGERS, WILLIAM & SON 1850

SANFORD, ISAAC 1785

Worked with Miles Beach. Dissolved partnership 1788. Sanford was a designer and engraver as well as a silversmith.

SARGEANT, JACOB 1761-1843

Born in Mansfield. Worked in Hartford 1785, ten rods south of the State House. Advertised December 12, 1796, *Connecticut Courant*: "Large assortment of silversmith's work on hand, all of which will be sold very cheap at the sign of the 'Golden Watch.'" Located at 229 Main Street 1838.

SEYMOUR, HOLISTER A. 1843

Worked at 12 Trumbull Street.

SEYMOUR, OLIVER D. 1843

Worked at 20 Windsor Street. Of the firm Seymour & Holister.

SEYMOUR & HOLISTER 1845

Oliver D. Seymour and J Holister, located at 20 Windsor Street.

SHERMAN, EDWARD 1850

Worked at 34 Pearl Street.

SKINNER, ELIZER 1826

Worked at Ferry Street, at 80½ Main Street and 20 Elm Street 1847. Died 1858.

SLATTERY, JOHN 1850

Worked at 7½ Front Street.



# CONNECTICUT

## HARTFORD

SLOAN, WILLIAM

1794

Advertised March 17, 1794, *American Mercury*: "At his shop next door west of the loan-office, he makes house and church clocks, watches, stocking looms; plate and jewelry, and every article in the gold and silversmith's line on shortest notice, and warranted to be of the best kind. Having served a regular apprenticeship to the above branches with the celebrated Mr. Harland of Norwich, he flatters himself he shall be able to give satisfaction to his employers. Wanted one or two active boys fourteen or fifteen years of age, as apprentices, to the above business." On August 4 of that year he leased his shop to a watchmaker.

SPENCER, JAMES

1793

Purchased silversmith's shop of Asa Loud where he worked at his trade. Of the firm Oakes & Spencer.

SPENCER, JAMES, JR.

1843

Worked at Trumbull Street. Son of James.

STILLMAN, SAMUEL W.

1850

Worked at 34 Pearl Street.

TILEY, JAMES

1740-92

Born in Hartford. Member of St. John's Lodge of Free Masons 1763. Advertised 1765-84. At King Street, in 1766 had a shop on Front Street where he was injured by a gunpowder explosion. Advertised August 14, 1781: "Makes and has for sale, not at a clock makers, or braziers', but at his silversmith's shop, a little eastward of Dr. Smith's store in Hartford, silver shoe, knee and stock-buckles; silver spoons, gold necklaces, stone earrings set in gold, ditto. in silver &c., which he will warrant to be made of good gold and silver." On May 11, 1784, notice appeared that he offers articles in the silversmith's and jewelry line in exchange for white pine boards, shingles, and window sash stuffs. In the last advertisement Tiley got enough building material to erect a house suitable for entertainment, which he opened in 1786. Was a member of the Governor's Guard in 1771. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Captain. Moved to the South 1790.

WARD, JAMES

1768-1856

Born in Guilford. Apprentice to Col. Miles Beach who admitted him to partnership in 1789. Dissolved 1798. Shop located a few rods north of the Bridge at the "Sign of the Golden Tea Kettle." Advertised March 22, 1798, for apprentices. Of the firm Ward & Bartholomew; later Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard.

WARD & BARTHOLOMEW

1804

Located on Front Street until 1809, when an apprentice, Charles Brainard, became a partner.

WARD, BARTHOLOMEW & BRAINARD

1809

Successors to Ward & Bartholomew. In 1830 James Ward sold out his interest and the firm became C. Brainard & Son.

WELLS, WILLIAM

1828

Born in Hartford 1766. In Hartford directory 1828.

# CONNECTICUT

## HARTFORD

WILLIAMS, DEODAT 1776

Shop located near The Printer's Office. Died in Hartford 1781.

WILLIAMS, OLIVER S. 1850

Worked at 7 Wadsworth Street.

## LITCHFIELD

BEACH, MILES 1742-1828

Born in Gochen. Worked in Litchfield 1771-85. Moved to Hartford and formed partnership with Isaac Sanford. Dissolved by mutual agreement June 28, 1788. Worked with James Ward, a former apprentice, 1789 at ten rods south of the Bridge. Served in the Revolutionary War and received title of Colonel. Chief of Hartford Fire Department 1789-1805. Died in Hartford 1828.

MERRIMAN, REUBEN 1783-1866

Bought land in Litchfield where he built a shop in 1827.

SHETHAR, SAMUEL 1801

Worked with Isaac Thompson. Partnership dissolved 1805. Moved to New Haven 1806 where he formed a partnership with Robert Gorham. Returned to Litchfield 1810.

SHETHAR & THOMPSON 1801

Samuel Shethar and Isaac Thompson dissolved this partnership in 1805.

THOMPSON, D. B. 1825

THOMPSON, ISAAC 1801

Settled in Litchfield where he was landholder February, 1801. Of the firm Shethar & Thompson.

WARD, WILLIAM 1736-1826

Born in New Haven. Moved to Litchfield where he settled and established a business. Advertised as silversmith and jeweller in 1757.

## MIDDLETOWN

ALLEN, JOEL 1755-1825

Born in Southington. Advertised that he had set up a shop in 1787. Moved to Middletown 1790 where he worked as brass worker, engraver, carpenter, tinker and silversmith. He engraved the map of Connecticut, published by William Blodgett in 1792. When Major Otis, silversmith, died in 1791 he engraved his coffin plate. Died in Middletown 1825.

BABCOCK, SAMUEL 1788-1857

Born in Saybrook, where he was Collector of Customs. Moved to Middletown in 1812 and opened a shop near the Episcopal Church.

# CONNECTICUT

## MIDDLETOWN

BLISS, JOHATHAN

1800

Formed partnership with Judah Hart 1803. Worked with Edmund Hughes 1806. Moved to New York the following year.

BREWER, CHARLES

1778-1860

Born in Springfield, Mass. Apprentice to Jacob Sargeant. Moved from Hartford to Middletown in 1800 and formed partnership with Judah Hart, October 16 of this year. Their shop was located a few rods north of the Printing Office. Removed to a shop opposite the New Meeting House 1801. Dissolved September 21, 1803. Worked with Alexander Mann 1803-5.

BREWER & CO.

1810

BREWER & MANN

1803-5

Charles Brewer and Alexander Mann worked together October 28, 1803, until April, 1805.

BUEL, SAMUEL

1742-1819

Born in Killingworth. Worked in Middletown in 1777. Advertised in Hartford July 4, 1780, *Connecticut Courant*: "Samuel Buel, Goldsmith and jeweller, informs his customers and other ladies and gentlemen that he has removed from Middletown to Hartford, under the Printing Office, where he carries on the goldsmith and jewelry business; and the utmost attention will be paid to it. Every lady and gentleman that will favor him with a good custom, may depend on the strictest justice being done on his part. He will take, gold, silver, old pewter and brass, or country produce. Has for sale best English engravers and scorpers. P.S. Wanted a good journey-man, goldsmith, that can be well recommended. Highest wages given, paid in gold, silver, or Continental Bills." Died in Westfield, Mass., 1819.

CANFIELD, SAMUEL

1780

Worked in Middletown until 1801. Sheriff 1787. Advertised in many of the Connecticut publications 1792-7. Joel Allen worked for Canfield 1790-2 as an engraver and silversmith. Of the firm Canfield & Foot. Moved to New York in 1801.

CANFIELD & FOOT

1798

Samuel Canfield and William Foot dissolved 1799.

FRANCIS, JULIUS C.

1785-1862

Worked in partnership with Edmund Hughes 1807-9.

GRISWOLD, GILBERT

1825

Opened a shop in Middletown. Later moved to Portland, Me., where he worked with his brother William.

GRISWOLD, WILLIAM ✓

1820

HAMLIN, WILLIAM

1791

Born in Providence, R. I., 1772. Apprentice to the trade in Middletown where he set up business.

# CONNECTICUT

## MIDDLETOWN

HART, JUDAH

1777-1824

Born in New Britain. Formed partnership with Charles Brewer October 16, 1800. Dissolved September 21, 1803. Worked with Jonathan Bliss 1803. Moved to Norwich in 1805 and leased a shop with Alvin Willcox. Dissolved this connection 1807. Located in Griswold 1816; Brownsville, O., 1822. Brother of Eliphaz Hart.

HART & BLISS

1803-4

See above.

HART & BREWER

1800-3

See Hart, Judah.

HUGHES, EDMUND

1804

Learned his trade in Hampton where he had a shop in 1804. Moved to Middletown 1806 and formed partnership with John Ward. Same year entered business with Jonathan Bliss. Worked with Julius C. Francis, 1807-9.

HUGHES, J.

1798

HUGHES & BLISS

1806

See Hughes, Edmund.

HUGHES & FRANCIS

1807-9

See Hughes, Edmund.

JOHONNOT, WILLIAM B.

1766-1849

Apprentice to Samuel Canfield 1782. Set up shop in 1787 opposite Mrs. Bigelow's Tavern; moved to Windsor, Vt., 1792, where he continued to practice his business.

KING, JOSEPH

1770

The location of his shop appears on the map of Middletown of that period. Record extends up to 1807.

KIRTLAND, JOSEPH P.

1796

Born in Norwich 1770; moved to Middletown, at an early age, where he learned his trade. Advertised 1796 that he had opened a shop.

MANN, ALEXANDER

1803

Born in Hebron September 10, 1777. Son of Nathaniel Mann and Sarah (Porter). Formed partnership with Charles Brewer, October 28, 1803, which lasted until April, 1805. Later advertised as a gunsmith.

PECK, TIMOTHY

1765-1818

Born in Litchfield. Learned and carried on trade in Middletown until 1791 when he sold business to Antipas Woodward. Returned to Litchfield and built a shop near the Court House. Inventory, filed 1819, gives a long list of silversmith's tools.

# CONNECTICUT

## MIDDLETOWN

WALWORTH, DANIEL

1760-1830

Born in Groton. Advertised in Middletown 1785.

WARD, JOHN

1805

Leased the shop formerly occupied by Judah Hart who he succeeded. Formed partnership with Edmund Hughes. Dissolved 1806.

WARD & HUGHES

1805

See above.

WARD, TIMOTHY

1742-68

Born in Middletown where he advertised in 1766. Arrived in Boston from a voyage July 10, 1767; died May 2, 1768.

WOODWARD, ANTIPAS

1791

Born in Waterbury 1763. In Middletown, May, 1791, under the Printing Office in a shop vacated by Timothy Peck. Advertised October 13, 1792: "Antipas Woodward has removed his shop and it now stands the second door north of the Coffee-House where he carries on his business in all its branches."

## NEW HAVEN

ATTERBURY, J.

1799

BENJAMIN, BARZILLAI

1774-1844

Born in Milford. Worked in Bridgeport with George Kippen. Partnership soon dissolved. Moved to New Haven and opened a shop the corner of Church and Chapel Streets, formerly occupied by Robert Fairchild. Interested in a shop in New York for a few years. His son, Everard Benjamin, took over his father's business 1829.

BENJAMIN, EVERARD

1807-74

Son of Barzillai, from whom he learned his trade. Succeeded to his father's business 1829. Formed partnership with George H. Ford.

BENJAMIN, SAMUEL C.

1801-31

Son of Barzillai. Advertised his shop a few rods southeast of the Public Green in 1819.

BONTECOU, TIMOTHY

1693-1784

Born in New York of Huguenot descent. Learned his trade in France. Located in Stratford in 1735, where he was registered as a member of the Church of England. Married his second wife in New Haven 1736. He contributed £. 15. to a new church built in Stratford in 1743. Removed to New Haven in 1748 and settled in a shop the west side of Fleet Street. Was first warden of Trinity Church 1765. Advertised his shop for sale in 1775. Died as a result of injuries received during the British invasion in 1784.

BONTECOU, TIMOTHY, JR.

1723-89

Born in Stratford. Learned trade from his father.





MADE BY ELIAS PELLETREAU

PLATE III



MADE BY PETER VAN DYKE



MADE BY PAUL REVERE



# CONNECTICUT

## NEW HAVEN

BRADLEY, ANER ✓ 1753-1824

Born in New Haven where he learned his trade. Brother of Phineas. Served in the Revolutionary War at Crown Point and Ticonderoga, and was wounded in the Danbury Raid 1777. Retired as Colonel of Militia. After the war he settled in Watertown and practiced his trade.

BRADLEY, LUTHER ✓ 1798

BRADLEY, PHINEAS ✓ 1745-97

Born in New Haven. Brother of Aner. House and shop located on Crown Street. Was Captain of a company of New Haven men in the Revolutionary War. Mentioned for gallant bravery July, 1779, when the British stormed New Haven.

BRADLEY, ZEBUL ✓ 1780-1859

Apprentice to Marcus Merriman & Co. Became partner 1806. Worked with Marcus Merriman, Jr., 1826; dissolved 1848 when Bradley worked with his son Gustavus.

BRADLEY & MERRIMAN ✓ 1826

See above.

BRADLEY, ZEBUL & SON ✓ 1848

The elder Bradley admitted his son Gustavus into the business 1848.

BUEL, ABEL 1742-1825

Born in Clinton. Apprentice to Ebenzer Chittenden in East Guilford. Married his master's daughter 1767. Before attaining his majority was convicted of counterfeiting and confined in New London jail. He later moved to New Haven in 1770 where he opened a shop. In 1775 married Lettice Devoe of New York. Engraved map of the United States 1784. Shop was located on College Street 1796. Coiner of the first authorized Connecticut coppers, produced in a machine of his own invention. The General Assembly granted him numerous privileges in recognition of his singular versatility and inventive genius. Of the firm Buel and Greenleaf 1798.

BUEL, JOHN 1744-83

Born in New Haven. Brother of Abel Buel. Advertised 1779. Located in Derby Neck 1780. Returned to New Haven 1783 where he died.

BUEL & GREENLEAF 1798

Advertised September 17, 1798, *Connecticut Courant*: That they make clocks and watches and manufacture all sorts of gold and silversmith's work.

BUEL & MIX 1783

BURDICK, WILLIAM S. 1810-14

Advertised in 1814 that by mutual agreement the firm of Ufford & Burdick has been dissolved.

CHITTENDEN, BERIAH 1751-1827

Born in Madison. Son of Ebenezer from whom he learned his trade. Advertised in 1787 at his shop next door to the printing office of the *New Haven Gazette*. Located in Milford, Salisbury, Kinderbrook, N. Y., and Middlebury, O., at various times.

# CONNECTICUT

## NEW HAVEN

CHITTENDEN, EBENEZER ✓ 1726-1812

Born in Madison. Moved to New Haven 1770 and worked with Abel Buel, his son-in-law and apprentice. Associated with Eli Whitney, inventor of the Cotton Gin. Warden of Trinity Church, New Haven, for many years.

CLARK, PETER G. 1810

Advertised as a silversmith and watchmaker.

CUTLER, E. ✓ 1820

CUTLER, RICHARD 1736-1810

Born in Fairfield. Located in New Haven in 1760. Shop and house at the southeast corner of Church and Chapel Streets. Formed partnership of Cutler, Silliman, Ward & Co. 1767.

CUTLER, RICHARD, JR. 1774-1811

Born in New Haven. Son of Richard with whom he worked 1800-10.

CUTLER, RICHARD & SONS 1800

Worked until 1810 when the father died and the sons continued the business.

CUTLER, WILLIAM 1785-1817

Born in New Haven. Son of Richard, with whom he worked 1806-10.

CUTLER, SILLIMAN, WARD & Co. 1767

Advertised 1767: "Richard Cutler, Hezekial Silliman, Ambrose Ward & Company, goldsmiths and jewellers in New Haven, beg leave to inform the publick that at their respective shops they severally continue to do all sorts of gold and silver work, both large and small; likewise the Jewelling Business in all its branches."

DAGGET, HENRY 1741-1830

Advertisement appeared January 27, 1800, stating that his shop had been burned. Worked in partnership with Isaac Beers. Was a magistrate and alderman.

DOOLITTLE, AMOS ✓ 1754-1832

Born in Cheshire where he served an apprenticeship with Eliakim Hitchcock. Advertised as a silversmith and engraver in New Haven. Died in New Hampshire.

FAIRCHILD, JOSEPH 1824

Advertised as a gold and silversmith 1824.

FITCH, ALLEN 1808

Born in New Haven 1785. Advertised as a silversmith in 1808, located on the south side of Crown Street. Partner of Joshua Hobart 1811.

FITCH, D. M. 1840

# CONNECTICUT

## NEW HAVEN

### FITCH & HOBART

1811-13

Allen Fitch and Joshua Hobart advertised partnership dissolved 1813.

### GORHAM, JOHN

1814

Born in Hamden. Advertised as a silversmith in New Haven 1814.

### GORHAM, MILES

1757-1847

Worked in Derby for a short period. Settled in New Haven and practiced his calling.

### GORHAM, RICHARD

1775-1841

Born in New Haven. Worked in partnership with Samuel Shethar 1806-9.

### HEQUEMBOURG, CHARLES, JR.

1760-1851

Born in France, where he learned his trade. Served in Revolutionary War. Located on Church Street 1804-20.

### HITCHCOCK, ELIAKIM

1726-88

Member of the Second Company, Governor's Foot Guard, organized 1774. Had shop in Cheshire, later in New Haven where he advertised in 1776.

### HOBARTH, JOSHUA

1811

Worked at Crown Street. Partner of Allen Fitch.

### HOTCHKISS, HEZEKIAH

1754

Advertised as a clock and watchmaker 1754. Inventory of his estate filed 1761 mentions a list of silversmith's tools.

### KIERSTEADE, CORNELIUS

1674-1753

Son of Hans Kiersteade and Jannetje Lockermans. Baptised in New York 1675. Admitted freeman in 1698. Married Sarah Roelofse. Moved to New Haven 1722. His shop and house was located in 1724 on the west side of Church Street, a short distance north of the home of his father-in-law, Moses Manfield, school teacher.

### MARBLE, SIMEON

1777-1856

Born in New Haven. Partner of Clark Sibley in 1801. Advertised on Chapel Street; later on State Street. Dissolved 1806.

### MERRIMAN, MARCUS

1762-1850

Born in Cheshire. Came to New Haven when a boy and learned the silversmith's business. Opened a shop in 1787. Served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Bradley, silversmith. Partner of Bethuel Tuttle 1802. The same year Zebul Bradley was admitted to the firm. Advertised as Marcus Merriman Co., 1806; as Merriman & Bradley 1817.

### MERRIMAN, MARCUS, JR.

1826

Born in New Haven. Worked with his father. On the senior's retirement, in 1826, succeeded to his business.



# CONNECTICUT

## NEW HAVEN

### MERRIMAN, MARCUS & Co. 1806

Partnership formed by Marcus Merriman, Bethuel Tuttle and Zebul Bradley. Dissolved 1817. Merriman & Bradley, successors.

### MERRIMAN & BRADLEY 1817

Successors to Marcus Merriman & Co. Marcus Merriman and Zebul Bradley continued in business until 1826 when Merriman, Jr., succeeded his father.

### MERRIMAN & TUTTLE 1802-06

Marcus Merriman and Bethuel Tuttle worked as partners until 1806 when the firm became Marcus Merriman & Co.

### MERRIMAN, SAMUEL 1769-1805

Born in Chesire. Brother of Marcus. Learned his trade in his father's shop. Worked at Chapel Street 1794. Advertised June 1, 1796, *Connecticut Journal*: "Gold and silversmithing. Having workman from Europe, last from New York, whose work will recommend itself in all branches of this line. Shop located near the College." Business was destroyed by fire in 1800. Leased a shop on Church Street south of Richard Cutler's shop.

### MERRIMAN, SILAS 1734-1805

Moved from Chesire to New Haven 1770. Father of Marcus and Samuel. Manufactured large quantities of clocks and silverware at his shop on State Street.

### MUNSON, AMOS 1753-85

Advertised, June, 1776, as a silversmith in New Haven.

### SHETHAR & GORHAM 1806-9

Samuel Shethar and Richard Gorham leased a shop on High Street from Isaac Townsend in 1806. Partnership dissolved 1809.

### SIBLEY, CLARK 1778-1808

Born in New Haven. Member of the firm of Sibley & Marble 1801-6.

### SIBLEY, JOHN 1810

### SIBLEY & MARBLE 1801-6

Clark Sibley & Simeon Marble advertised their shop on Church Street, next north of Trinity Church.

### SILLIMAN, HEZEKIAH 1767

Born in New Haven 1738. Partner of the firm Cutler, Silliman, Ward & Co. 1767.

### SUTTON, ROBERT 1820

### TUTTLE, BETHUEL 1779-1813

Partner of Marcus Merriman 1802-6. Of the firm Merriman & Co.

# CONNECTICUT

## NEW HAVEN

TUTTLE, WILLIAM 1800-49

Born in New Haven. Son of Bethuel, with whom he worked. Located in Suffield shortly before he died.

UFFORD & BURDICK 1812-14

William S. Burdick advertised in 1814 that the firm of Ufford & Burdick had been dissolved.

WARD, AMBROSE 1735-1808

Born in New Haven. Member of the firm Cutler, Silliman, Ward & Co. 1767.

WILLCOX, ALVAN 1783-1865

Born in Berlin. Began business in Norwich as a partner of Judah Hart 1805-7. Later worked in New Jersey. Located in New Haven with a shop at corner of Church and Chapel Streets in 1824. Advertised as a silver worker 1841; as a gold and silver thimble and spectacle maker in 1850.

WILLCOX, CYPRIAN 1795-1875

Born in Berlin. Brother of Alvan. Advertised as a silversmith in New Haven 1827. Later as an iron founder. Was first Selectman of New Haven; Judge of Probate 1855-6-7. Died in Ithica, N. Y.

WILMOT, SAMUEL 1777-1846

Born in New Haven. Partner of Stilliman in 1800. Advertised in 1808 at his own shop.

WILMOT & STILLIMAN 1800-8

Samuel Wilmot and Stilliman entered into partnership 1800. Dissolved 1808.

WILMOT, T. T. 1810

## NEW LONDON

ADAMS, PYGAN 1712-76

Born in New London. Son of Rev. Eliphalet Adams, Pastor of the New London Congregational Church. Practiced his calling after 1736. Represented the Town in the General Assembly 1753-65. Appointed as auditor, overseer of the Mohegan Indians, and one of the builders of the lighthouse at New London in 1760. Title of Captain was conferred on him in recognition of his services. Died in New London 1776.

BURRILL, THEOPHILUS 1717-39

Born in Boston where he worked at his trade. Located in New London 1736.

CHAMPLIN, JOHN 1745-1800

Advertised as a silversmith 1768-80. Notice appeared in 1779 that his shop had been robbed. When New London was burned by the British his shop again suffered a loss by fire. Erected a new shop by his dwelling on Main Street in 1781.

# CONNECTICUT

## NEW LONDON

COPP, JOSEPH

1754

Married Rachael Dennison 1757. Advertised that his shop was entered by burglars in 1776.

DESHON, DANIEL ✓

1697-1781

Born in Norwich. Apprentice to René Grignon. His master died and bequeathed Deshon his goldsmith's tools in 1717. Grignon's will reads: "I desire Daniel Deshon, my apprentice, may be bound out to some suitable person in Boston, until he arrives at the age of twenty-one years, to learn the trade of goldsmith." Finished his time with John Gray. Settled in New London 1719, where he married Ruth Christophers.

DODGE, EZRA

1766-98

Was a watchmaker, clockmaker, gold and silversmith, brass founder, gunsmith, locksmith and grocer. Died in the epidemic of yellow fever which raged in New London 1798. Mentioned as an ingenious mechanic, good man and valuable citizen in the town records.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT ✓

1740-76

Worked in 1766 at his shop next door to Capt. Titus Hurlbuts'. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died at Canterbury.

GARDINER, JOHN ✓

1734-76

Born in New London. Son of Jonathan and Mary. Inventory of his estate mentions a long list of silversmith's tools.

GRAY, JOHN

1692-1720

Born in Boston. Brother of Samuel Gray. Came to New London 1713 to administer his brother's estate. Settled there and married Mary Christophers in 1714.

GRAY, SAMUEL ✓

1684-1713

Born in Boston. Brother of John. Married Mrs. Lucy Palmers of New London 1707. Settled there in 1712.

GREENLEAF, JOSEPH

1778-98

Set up business in New London 1798. Died of yellow fever the same year.

HALLAM, JOHN

1752-1800

Advertised his shop near the Sign Post 1773. The General Assembly gave him a commission to engrave the plates for bills of credit issued by the Colony 1775. Inventory of his estate gives a long list of tools and plate.

POST, SAMUEL

1783

Born 1736.

TROTT, JOHN PROCTOR

1769-1852

Born in Boston. Son Jonathan, from whom he learned his trade. Settled in New London 1799 in a shop on State Street. Of the firms Trott & Cleveland, later Trott & Brooks.

## CONNECTICUT

### NEW LONDON

TROTT, JONATHAN, JR. 1771-1813

Born in Boston. Brother of John Proctor. Learned his trade in his father's shop in New London. Began business on Beach Street in 1800.

TROTT, J. P. & SON 1820

TROTT & BROOKS 1798

Worked at the shop of John Proctor on State Street. Dissolved the following year.

TROTT & CLEVELAND 1792-4

John Proctor Trott and William Cleveland entered into partnership 1792. Dissolved 1794.

### NORWALK

CLARK, LEVI ✓ 1801-75

Born in Danbury. Apprentice to his father-in-law, John Starr Blackman. Began to practice his trade in Norwalk in 1823.

CLARK & BROTHER 1825

JENNINGS, JACOB 1729-1817

His son, Jacob, succeeded to his business when he retired in 1810. Inventory of his estate mentions watchmaker's and goldsmith's tools.

JENNINGS, JACOB, JR. 1800

Born in 1779. Learned trade from father. Succeeded to the latter's business in 1810.

KEELER, A. 1800

KEELER, JOSEPH 1786-1824

Worked as a watchmaker and silversmith.

ROCKWELL, THOMAS 1775

Inventory dated 1795 mentions a list of tools for making watches and silverware.

WHITE, PETER 1718-1803

Built a shop in Norwalk 1738. Advertised as working silversmith.

### NORWICH

ADGATE, WILLIAM 1744-79

Born in Norwich. Married his step-sister Eunice Waterman. Opened a shop in 1767. Died June 16, 1779.

# CONNECTICUT

## NORWICH

BARRET, JAMES 1717

Apprentice to Capt. René Grignon. When the latter died he willed Barret his freedom.

BREWSTER, ABEL 1797

Born in 1775. Advertised in Canterbury 1797. Moved to Norwich in 1804. Sold his business to Judah Hart and Alvan Willcox and retired from business because of poor health in 1805.

CARPENTER, JOSEPH 1747-1804

Born in Norwich. Opened a shop in a house belonging to his step-father in 1769, for which he paid a yearly rental of 1:10:5. Married Eunice Fitch 1775. His son Charles worked with his father for a short time, as did Rufus and Henry Farnum, learning the business.

CLARK & COIT 1820

CLEVELAND, AARON ✓ 1820

CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN ✓ 1760

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM ✓ 1770-1837

Born in Norwich. Learned his trade of Thomas Harland. Partner of John P. Trott 1792. Married Margaret Falley 1793. Located in New York for a time. Returned to Norwich and resumed business. Was deacon of the First Congregational Church of Norwich in 1812. His son, Richard, was the father of President Grover Cleveland. Lived in Worthington and Salem, Mass., also Zanesville, O., in later years. Died at Black Rock, N. Y. Of the firm Cleveland & Post.

CLEVELAND & POST ✓ 1815

William Cleveland and Samuel Post.

COIT, E. ✓ 1820

Brother of Thomas C. Coit. Died 1839.

COIT, THOMAS CHESTER ✓ 1791-1841

Born in Norwich. Learned his trade in Canterbury. Returned to Norwich in 1812. Partner of Elisha H. Mansfield 1816. Firm dissolved 1819. Moved Natchez, Miss., 1826. Died in New York. Of the firm Clark & Coit.

COIT & MANSFIELD ✓ 1816-19

Thomas C. Coit and Elisha H. Mansfield, partners until 1819.

DAVISON, BRAZILLAI 1740-1828

Born in Pomfret. Worked in Norwich where he was apprenticed to the trade in 1754.

DAVISON, CHARLES 1805

Son of Brazillai.

DENNIS, GEORGE, JR. 1770

Born in Norwich 1749. Brother of Ebenezer. Advertised as a working silversmith and jeweler in 1770. A bill dated that year calls for 23:15:6 for material and work for Mr. John Bills.



# CONNECTICUT

## NORWICH

### GREENLEAF, DAVID

1737-1800

Born in Bolton, Mass. Apprenticed to Rufus Lathrop of Norwich, who rewarded him with a bequest of £50 for faithful service. Purchased land in 1761 of Hezekiah Leffingwill, on which he built a house in 1763 when he married Mary Johnson. Two years later he advertised that he continues the goldsmith's business at his shop. Returned to Bolton 1769. Served in the Revolutionary War. In 1778 located in Coventry where he died.

### GRIGNON, RENÉ

1690

Born in France where he learned the goldsmith's trade. Came to Connecticut in 1687 and lived in various parts of the Colony. In 1691 located in Oxford, Mass.; 1696 in Boston, where he was at one time Elder of the French Church. In 1699 returned to Oxford but was forced to vacate his home there in 1704 because of the Deerfield massacre. Finally settled in Norwich in 1708 where he died in 1715. His inventory contained the usual list of silversmith's tools, which he left to Daniel Deshon with £10 when he should come of age.

### GURLEY, WILLIAM ✓

1804

Born in Mansfield 1764. Advertised 1804 in Norwich as a jeweler, silversmith and watch repairer.

### HARLAND, THOMAS

1735-1807

Born in England. Learned his trade on the Continent, traveling from place to place. Came to America in 1773 in one of the ships which brought the taxed tea to Boston. In 1779 he married Hannah Clark. Settled in Norwich the same year of his arrival and advertised his mechanical ingenuity. In 1788 he constructed a fire engine for the town. In 1790 he had twelve workmen in his shop, where he did a large business making clocks and watches, manufacturing jewelry and silverware. Inventory showed a large collection of books. Died in Norwich 1807.

### HARLAND, THOMAS, JR.

1781-1806

Born in Norwich. Son of Thomas. Had a shop of his own in 1802.

### HART, ELIPHAZ

1789-1866

Born in New Britain, Conn. Learned trade with his brother Judah. Worked in Norwich where he died.

### HART & WILCOX

1805-07

Judah Hart and Alvan Wilcox bought the shop and business of Abel Brewster in 1805. Firm dissolved 1807.

### HUNTINGTON, PHILIP

1770-1825

Born in Norwich, where he learned and practiced his trade. Married Theophila Grist 1796. Mentioned as Town Clerk 1801-25.

### HUNTINGTON, ROSWELL

1784

Born in Norwich 1763. Apprenticed to Joseph Carpenter. Advertised his shop opposite the store of Jedediah Huntington 1784. Moved to Hillsborough, N. C.

### KINNEY, THOMAS

1786-1824

Worked at Shetucket Street 1807.



# CONNECTICUT

## NORWICH

LATHROP, RUFUS

1731-1805

Married Hannah Choate. Later married his cousin Zerviah Lathrop. Mentioned as a large land owner. David Greenleaf was one of his apprentices.

MANSFIELD, ELISHA HYDE

1816

Born in 1795. Worked in partnership with Thomas C. Coit 1816-19.

NOYES, SAMUEL

1747-81,

Born in Groton. Shop situated near Norwich Landing in 1770.

ROATH, ROSWELL WALSTEN

1826

Born in Norwich 1805. Opened a shop at the corner of Main and Shetucket Streets in 1826. Died in Denver, Col.

SHIPMAN, NATHANIEL

1764-1853

Apprentice to Thomas Harland. Mentioned as a workman in Harland's shop in 1781. Opened a shop in 1790. Represented the town of Norwich in the General Assembly. Was Judge of County and Probate Courts.

TRACY, ERASTUS

1768-95

Born in Norwich where he advertised in 1791. Later located in New London.

TRACY, GORDON

1767-92

Born in Norwich. Opened a shop in 1787. Brother of Erastus. Moved to New London 1791 and purchased land on which to build a shop.

WHITING, B.

1755

WHITING, CHARLES

1725-65

Born in Norwich where he built a house in 1749. Married Honor Goodrich of Wetherfield the same year. Bought land in 1755 which he sold to Jacob Perkins in 1760.

WHITING, S.

1700

## PRESTON

AVERY, JOHN

1732-94

Was a farmer and a self-taught silversmith. Appointed Justice of Peace. His four sons were silversmiths.

AVERY, JOHN, JR.

1755-1815.

Born in Preston. Learned his trade from his father.

AVERY, ROBERT STAUNTON

1771-1846

Son of John. Served in the War of 1812 and earned the title of Captain.

# CONNECTICUT

## PRESTON

AVERY, SAMUEL 1760-1836

Born in Preston. Son of John. Worked with his brothers at his father's shop. Advertised alone in 1786.

AVERY, WILLIAM 1765-98

Born in Preston. Son of John, from whom he learned his trade. Worked in partnership with his brother John.

BILLINGS, A. ✓ 1780

BILLINGS, DANIEL 1795

Advertised his shop in the Poquettannock Village in 1795.

## STONINGTON

STANTON, DANIEL 1755-81

Served in the Revolutionary War. Killed in the defence of Fort Griswold, at Groton. Brother of Enoch and Zebulon.

STANTON, ENOCH 1745-81

Worked with his brothers Daniel and Zebulon. Killed with his brother Daniel at Fort Griswold.

STANTON, ZEBULON 1753-1828

Brother of Enoch. The shop he erected with the help of his brothers is still standing on Main Street.

STILLMAN, E. 1825

## WATERBURY

GUNN, ENOS ✓ 1792

Born in Gunntown 1770. Worked in Waterbury 1792.

HOLMES, ISRAEL 1768-1802

Born in Greenwich. Came to Waterbury in 1793. Was engaged to go to South America by a silvermining company and died on the voyage. The inventory of his estate, filed August, 1802, mentions a complete assortment of silversmith's tools.

HOPKINS, JESSE 1787

Born in 1766.

HOPKINS, JOSEPH 1730-1801

Born in Waterbury, where he resided all his life. Opened a shop in 1766 where he also practiced law. Judge of the Probate Court.

# CONNECTICUT

## WATERBURY

HOPKINS, STEPHEN

1721-96

Worked in Waterbury 1745.

TOMPKINS, EDMUND

1779

Born in Waterbury 1757. Advertised his calling in 1779.

## WOODBURY

BOTSFORD, GIDEON B.

1776-1866

Advertised in 1797. His home and shop are owned by the Episcopal Diocese of Connecticut.

CANDEE, LEWIS BURTON

1806-61

Born in Oxford, Mass. Worked in Woodbury 1825. Formed a partnership with Daniel Curtis.

CURTIS, FRANCIS

1845

CURTIS & CANDEE ✓

1826-31

Daniel Curtis and Lewis B. Candee worked together until 1831. An apprentice, Benjamin Stiles, was later admitted to the firm.

CURTIS, CANDEE & STILES ✓

1831-5

Successors to the firm Curtis & Candee.

CURTIS, DANIEL

1801-78

Born in Woodbury. Advertised as a manufacturer of jewelry and silverware in 1825. Partner of L. B. Candee 1826. Of the firm Curtis, Candee & Stiles. Later a partner of Benjamin Stiles, until 1840, when he retired from business.

CURTIS & DUNNING ✓

1828

CURTIS & STILES

1835

Lewis B. Candee retired from the firm Curtis, Candee & Stiles. The remaining partners carried on the business. Dissolved 1840 when Curtis retired.

STILES, BENJAMIN

1831

Apprentice to Curtis & Candee. Admitted partner 1831. Worked with Daniel Curtis 1835-40.

BARROWS, JAMES MADISON

1828

Born in Mansfield 1809. Worked as a silversmith and watchmaker in Tolland, Conn.

BEACH, ISAAC

1788

Worked in New Milford. In partnership with Noadiah Mygatt, a saddler, in 1791. Bought a plot of ground and a shop where he worked until 1794.

## CONNECTICUT

BEECHER, CLEMENT ✓

1778-1869

Born in Berlin. Advertised *Connecticut Courant* 1801: "At his shop opposite the Academy all branches of the gold and silversmith's business carried on; work done in the best manner and on the most reasonable terms." Located on a farm in Cheshire in 1818 where he supplied the towns of Meriden and Berlin with his silver work. Lived the life of a hermit in his old age.

BEECHER, CLEMENT & Co.

1820

Shop located on the road leading to Milldale in Cheshire.

BENJAMIN, JOHN

1731-96

Born in Stratford, Conn. Apprentice to Robert Fairchild. Worked at his calling in 1752. Served as an organist in the Episcopal Church when sixteen years of age. Married Lucretia Backus of Windham. Town Treasurer 1777. Took part in the battle of Ridgefield. Promoted from Captain to Major in 1782 and later to Colonel. Died in Stratford September 14, 1796.

BLAKSLEE, WILLIAM

1795-1879

Born in Newtown. Son of Ziba. Apprentice to his father. Went to St. Louis, Mo., in 1816 and worked with French artesians perfecting himself in his business. In 1820 returned to Newtown and engaged in business with his father.

BLAKSLEE, ZIBA

1768-1825

Born in Plymouth; moved to Newtown and settled there in 1790. Shop located on the road leading to Brookfield. Had a brass foundry in connection with his gold and silversmith's business.

BREED, JOHN

1752-1830

Born in Stonington. In 1773 had a shop in Colchester, located on Town Street. Married Lucy Bulkley that year. His inventory contained a list of farming implements as well as silversmith's tools.

BURNAP, DANIEL

1760-1838

Apprentice to Thomas Harland. After attaining his majority he set up a shop in Coventry 1782; moved to East Windsor 1785, and settled there as a silversmith and clock maker until 1800, when he moved to Andover and specialized in making high grade mechanical instruments.

CAMP, ELIAS

1825

Leased a shop in Bridgeport with George Kippen. Partnership dissolved in 1827.

CLARK, WILLIAM ✓

1750-98

Born in Colchester. Advertised in 1774 as a gold and silversmith in New Milford; later listed as a tavern keeper. One of the founders of the New Milford Union Library 1796.

CURTIS, JOEL

1810

Born in Wolcott 1786. Apprentice to the trade there. Later settled in Cairo, N. Y.

# CONNECTICUT

ELDERKIN, ALFRED

1759-1833

Born in Killingworth. Brother of Elisha. Formed partnership with John Staniford. Advertised under his own name in 1792.

ELDERKIN, ELISHA

1753-1822

Worked in New Haven 1777. Served as a private in the Revolution. After the war settled in Killingworth where he worked at his trade.

ELDERKIN & STANIFORD

1790-2

Located in Windham. Partnership dissolved 1792.

ELLIOTT, JOHN AARON

1815

Born in Sharon 1788. Worked in New York and Michigan. Returned to Sharon where he established a business.

ELLSWORTH, DAVID

1742-1821

Advertised 1772-92 that he makes and sells silverware and jewelry at his shop in Windsor.

FAIRCHILD, ROBERT

1703-94

Born in Stratford. Learned and practiced his trade in Durham. Shop located corner Church and Chapel Streets. Represented the town in the General Assembly from 1739-45. Auditor of the Colony 1740. Received title of Captain 1745. Removed to Stratford 1747; to New Haven 1772; and later to New York where he died.

FOOTE, WILLIAM

1796

Born in Colchester 1772. Had shops at various times in Colchester, Glastonbury, Middletown, and East Haddam. Advertised in latter place 1796-7. Formed partnership with Samuel Canfield 1798. Later moved to Michigan.

GALLUP, CHRISTOPHER

1764-1849

Worked in Ledyard 1790. The house where he manufactured silverware and jewelry is still standing and occupied by his descendants.

GILBERT, SAMUEL

1798

Supplied Hebron and neighboring towns with spoons and silver work.

GRAHAM, DANIEL

1789

Born in West Suffield 1764. Advertised there 1789. Married in Wethersfield in 1790.

HANKS, BENJAMIN

1738-1810

Born in Plymouth, Mass. Worked in Windham 1777-9; in Litchfield 1783. Settled in Ashford 1790 where he experimented with improvements on clocks and watches.

JARVIS, MUNSON

1742-1824

Worked in Stamford 1763, as a silversmith and iron monger; in 1783 the Colonists confiscated his shop, he being a Loyalist. Later settled in St. John, N. B.



## CONNECTICUT

### KIPPEN, GEORGE

1820

Born in Middletown 1790. Apprentice to Charles Brewer. Moved to Bridgeport after attaining his freedom. Worked there with Brazillai Benjamin for a short time. In 1824 located at the corner of Beaver and Broad Streets. Formed partnership the following year at same address with Elias Camp. In 1827 worked in partnership with George A. Hoyt.

### LEWIS, ISAAC

1773-1860

Born in Huntington and first practiced his calling there 1796. Moved to Ridgefield 1809 where he had a shop located on the west side of Main Street.

### MAIN, DAVID

1752-1843

Worked in Stonington 1773.

### MATHER & NORTH

1825

Advertised in New Britton. William B. North retired from this partnership in 1827.

### MOSS, ISAAC NICHOLS

1760-1840

Born in 1760. Worked in Derby 1781.

### MUNSON, CORNELIUS

1765

Born 1742. Worked in Wallingford until 1776. Died while in the British Army.

### NEWBERRY, EDWIN C.

1828

Born in Mansfield 1805. Set up his shop in Brooklyn 1828.

### NORTON, ANDREW

1765-1838

Advertised in 1787 as a silversmith at his Inn House in Goshen.

### PARMELE, JAMES

1763-1828

Born in Durham where he worked at his trade. His house, known as Parmele's Homestead, is occupied by his great-granddaughter who has the tools used by him.

### PEABODY, JOHN

1799

Worked in Enfield.

### PRATT, NATHAN

1772-1842

Born in Lyme. Son of Phineas. Worked as a silversmith and jeweler in Essex 1792.

### PRATT, NATHAN, JR.

1823

Born in Essex 1802, where he learned his trade from his father. Later advertised as a comb manufacturer.

### PRATT, PHINEAS

1747-1813

Born in Westbrook. Settled in Lyme 1768, as a silversmith. Four years later he sold his shop and formed a partnership with David Bushnell to invent and manufacture machinery. In 1799 he took out a patent for a machine he had invented for making combs.



# CONNECTICUT

PRATT, SETH

1741-1802

Brother of Phineas Pratt. Worked in Lyme 1764. Served in the Revolution.

PRINCE, JOB

1680-1703

Born in Hull, Mass. Worked in Milford. An inventory of his estate is on file in the Probate Court, New Haven, dated January 24, 1703.

REED, ISAAC

1776

Born in New Canaan 1746. Worked in Stamford as a silversmith, jeweler and clock maker. As a Tory he was obliged to go to Canada during the war. In 1790 he returned to Stamford and resumed his business.

REED, ISAAC & SON

1810

Worked in Stamford.

RUSSELL, JONOTHAN

1804

Born in Ashford 1770. Advertised there in 1804.

SADD, HERVEY

1776-1840

Born in East Windsor. Built house and shop in New Hartford, where he worked in 1798. In 1829 moved to Austinburg, O., where he died 1840.

SMITH, EBENZER

1775

Shop located at Whiscomer Hill in Brookfield.

SPENCER, GEORGE

1787-1878

Apprenticed to Nathan Pratt. Attained his majority 1810, when he began to practice his calling in Essex; later listed as an ivory comb merchant.

STANIFORD, JOHN

1789

Worked in Windham. Of the firm Elderkin & Staniford.

TERRY, GEER

1775-1858

Worked in Enfield 1802. Was Postmaster and held other offices of trust. Moved to Worcester, Mass., for a short time; returned to Enfield 1814.

TERRY, L. B.

1810

Worked in Enfield.

TERRY, WILBERT

1785

Worked in Enfield.

WARDIN, DANIEL

1811

Worked in Bridgeport. Advertised there in 1811.

WELLES, ANDREW

1783-1860

Worked in Hebron 1804. Served in the War of 1812, as a General.

## CONNECTICUT

WHITE, AMOS

1741-1825

Worked in East Hadden 1770. Served as a sea Captain in the Revolution. Later worked in Maryland.

WHITE, PEREGRINE

1747-1834

Advertised his shop at Woodstock 1774.

YOUNG, EBENEZER

1778

Advertised in Hebron as a gold and silversmith 1778-80.

YOUNG, LEVI

1827

Worked at Water Street, opposite the shop of Peck & Porter, Bridgeport.

## DELAWARE

ELLIOTT, JOSEPH

1768

Worked as a silversmith in New Castle County.

ROSS, ROBERT

1789

Advertised, *Delaware Gazette*, April 2, 1791: "Gold and Silver-Smith, opposite to the store of William Berry, Frederica, respectfully informs the public and his friends in particular, that he continues to carry on the gold and silver-smith business in its various branches at the above place. Work done in the best manner and on as reasonable terms as in the City of Philadelphia."

STOW, JOHN

1772

Advertised as a goldsmith in Wilmington.

WARNER, JOSEPH

1768

Worked as a silversmith in Wilmington.

WOODCOCK, BANCROFT

1754

Advertised, *Pennsylvania Gazette*, August 22, 1754: "Informs the public that he has set up his business in Wilmington near the upper Market-House, where all persons that please to favor him with their custom may be supplied with all sorts of gold and silver work after the newest and neatest fashions." Last notice appeared in 1772.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ADAMS, JOHN

1829

Worked on the south side of King Street, Alexandria.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

COHEN, WILLIAM 1833

Worked on Prince Street, near Henry, Alexandria.

GAITHER, GREENBERG 1834

Worked on Pennsylvania Avenue, between 10th and 11th Streets, West, Washington.

HUBBALL, WILLIAM 1834

Worked on 4½ Street, West, between B. S. and Maryland Avenue, Washington.

KEYWORTH, ROBERT 1831

Worked on Pennsylvania Avenue, between 9th and 10th Streets, Washington.

LATRUIT, JOHN P. 1833

Worked on Pennsylvania Avenue, between 3 and 4½ Streets, West, Washington.

LYNN, ADAM 1796

Advertised, *Columbia Mirror*, April 16, 1796: "Silversmith, Engraver, etc., has started a shop in King Street, Alexandria, where he makes in the neatest and most fashionable manner all kinds of gold and silverwork, viz: Coffee Pots, Tea Pots, Sugar Dishes, Cream Pots, Goblets, Tumblers, Table Crosses; he flatters himself on his attention to business and the quality of his work, to be able to give general satisfaction to his Customers."

VILLARD, R. H. L. 1833

Worked on Bridge Street, Georgetown.

WILLIAMS, W. W. 1829

Worked on King Street, near Royal, Alexandria.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM A. 1829

Worked on Pennsylvania Avenue, between 6 and 7 Streets, West, Washington.

## GEORGIA

BRABANT, ISAAC ✓ 1750

The following notice is the only record of this silversmith, *Georgia Gazette*, May 10, 1764, "On Friday, 18, will be sold at publick vendue for ready money only. All the household furniture, silversmith's and cutler's tools, and one negroe man, belonging to the estate of the late Isaac Brabant. The sale will begin at 10 o'clock in the morning at Mr. Brabant's House near the Court-House, Savannah."

## GEORGIA

LOYER, ADRIAN

1760

Advertised, August 30, 1764, *Georgia Gazette*, "Lately imported from London a complete and fresh assortment of materials suitable for the Mechanical Business. He has likewise to dispose large variety of Gold and Silver ware; makes and mends any gold or silver work. Has negroes and Canoes to hire out by the day. He returns his friend's and customers' thanks for their former favors and beg their continuance of them. Money will be given for old gold, silver, brass, copper, pewter and lead." (Savannah.)

DUDLEY, BENJAMIN

1768

Advertised, March 16, 1768, in the *Georgia Gazette*, "Takes this method to acquaint the Publick, that he has opened shop next door to Mr. Rutherfords in Broughton Street, Birmingham, where he proposes to carry on the silversmiths business in all its branches; those who are kind enough to favor him with their custom may depend upon being served with the utmost dispatch."

MOSES, JACOB

1768

Formerly worked in London, England. Of the firm Sime & Moses, Birmingham, 1768.

SIME, WILLIAM

1768

Advertised, January 4, 1769, *Georgia Gazette*, "Goldsmith and Jeweler, next door to Mr. Rutherford's in Broughton-Street, takes this method to inform the publick, that he carries on the goldsmith's and jewelry business in all its branches; having practiced in the metropolis of Great Britain, he flatters himself he can do justice to his employers. Gentlemen and ladies willing to employ him may depend on having their orders executed with dispatch in the neatest manner. A youth about 13 or 14 years of age, who can be well recommended, is wanted as an apprentice." Worked in partnership with Jacob Moses 1768, Birmingham.

SIME, WILLIAM & MOSES, JACOB

1768

Advertised, May 4, 1768, *Georgia Gazette*, "Goldsmiths and Jewellers from London, takes this method to inform the publick that they intend carrying on their business in all its branches, as they have brought proper tools for that purpose. Gentlemen and ladies desiring to be served may leave commands at their shop next door to Mr. Rutherfords in Broughton Street." (Birmingham.)

## ILLINOIS

ST. LOUIS

ADRAINCE, E.

1820

## KENTUCKY

AYERS, S.

1805

Worked in Lexington.

## KENTUCKY

Worked in Lexington.	BLANCHARD, ASA	1810
Worked in Louisville.	KENDRICK, WILLIAM	1840

## LOUISIANA

### NEW ORLEANS

Worked at Clio near Bacchus Street, as a goldsmith and gardner.	ADAM, JOHN B.	1822
Worked at 42 Toulouse Street, as a goldsmith and gunsmith.	BARBERET, THÉON ✓	1822
Worked as 73 Tchoupitoulas Street.	BAYSSET, JOSEPH ✓	1822
Worked at 55 Royal Street.	BELLIARD, FRANCOIS ✓	1822
Worked at Main and St. Claude Streets.	BONJEAN, VICTOR ✓	1822
Worked at 91 Bayou Street.	CAROLLE, ———	1822
Listed in directory as the "late" goldsmith, 87 Bourbon Street.	CHASTANT, ANDRÉ D.	1822
Worked at 15 Bourbon Street.	COURCELLE, HILAIRE	1822
Worked at 29 St. Peter, below Royal Street.	COUVERTIF, LOUIS +	1822
Worked at 94 Bourbon Street.	DELARUE, JOHN	1822
Worked at 98 Dauphin Street.	DEMORSY, JEAN	1822
Worked at 44 St. Ann Street.	FERRIER, JOHN	1822



## LOUISIANA

### NEW ORLEANS

	GIQUEL, JOHN B. F.	1822
Worked at 90 Royal Street, as a goldsmith and toyman.		
	GRAVIER, NICHOLAS	1822
Worked at 72 Bourbon Street, as a goldsmith and spectacle maker.		
	HYDE & GOODWICH	1810
	LAMOTHE, JOHN	1822
Worked at 52 Royal Street.		
	LAMOTHE, PIERRE & SON	1822
Worked at 52 Royal Street.		
	LAPEROUSE, JOHN B.	1822
Worked at Forks of Bayou Road.		
	MAIROT, JEAN CLAUDE	1822
Worked at 4 St. Peter, above Royal Street.		
	MARCHAND, EVARISTE	1822
Worked at 115 Burgandy, corner St. Philip Street.		
	SEVEIGNES, JACQUES	1822
Worked at 105 Royal Street.		
	ST. CYR, S. L.	1822
Worked at 25 St. Peter, above Royal Street.		
	THEOFILE, WILLIAM	1822
Worked at 69 St. Philip Street.		
	VALLÉE, ANTOINE	1822
Worked at St. Ann and Royal Streets, as goldsmith, watchmaker and engraver.		

## MAINE

### PORTLAND

BAILEY, E. E. & S. C.	1825
BUTLER, JOHN	1732-1827

Came to Portland from Neubury September 3, 1761, with Paul Little, a partner in business. Partnership dissolved 1765. Married Ann Codmann. Was a prominent merchant; through business reverses he became a charge of the city. Died in Westbrook December, 1827.

# MAINE

## PORTLAND

BUTLER & LITTLE 1759

Worked in Neubury. Business removed to Portland 1761. Dissolved 1765.

CUTTER, WILLIAM 1823

Worked at Main and Free Streets.

FARLEY, CHARLES 1812

Partner of Eleazer Wyer 1828-32.

HAMLIN, CYRUS 1810-1900

Worked 1831.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH H. 1785

Served as apprentice to John Butler. Died in Windham February 11, 1818.

LITTLE, PAUL 1760

Came from Neubury to Portland September 3, 1761, with John Butler. Shop at the corner of Middle and King Streets in 1771. Capt. Daniel Tucker wrote in his diary that he was an apprentice to Paul Little at this address when eleven years of age. In 1775, after the destruction of the town, Little claimed 685 pounds damage to his property.

MOULTON, ENOCH 1801

Born 1780.

NOBLE, JOSEPH 1823

Worked at 1 Prebles Road. Of the firm Wyer & Noble.

TUCKER, DANIEL 1781

Born 1760. Apprentice to Paul Little 1771. In his diary he wrote that he first stamped brass buttons, but later made small pieces of silver plate. He earned the title of Captain while serving in the militia.

WYER, ELEAZER 1786-1848

Worked at 1 Prebles Road 1820, son of Eleazer Wyer, silversmith of Boston. Formed partnership with Joseph Noble 1823. Of the firm Wyer & Farley 1828.

WYER & FARLEY 1828-32

Eleazer Wyer and Charles Farley worked together as silversmiths until 1832.

WYER & NOBLE 1823

Located at 1 Prebles Road.

# MARYLAND

## BALTIMORE

Worked at 118 Baltimore Street.

AIKEN, GEORGE	1815
---------------	------

AITKINS, W.	1802
-------------	------

BARRY, STANDISH	1790
-----------------	------

BENJAMIN, SOLOMON	1817
-------------------	------

BEVAN, RICHARD	1804
----------------	------

BOEHME, CHARLES L.	1804
--------------------	------

Member of the Baltimore Mechanical Company 1821.

BROWN, ROBERT ✓	1830
-----------------	------

Advertised at 168 Baltimore Street.

BROWN & HOULTON	1799
-----------------	------

BUROT, ANDREW	1819
---------------	------

Worked at Saratoga, near Larew's Alley.

BUSSEY, THOMAS	1799
----------------	------

CAMPBELL, A.	1849
--------------	------

Member Mechanical Co. Of the firm R. & A. Campbell.

CAMPBELL, R.	1824
--------------	------

CAMPBELL, R. & A. ✓	1835
---------------------	------

Worked at 130 Baltimore Street.

CANFIELD & BROTHER	1830
--------------------	------

Worked at Market and Charles Streets.

CLARK, GEORGE D. ✓	1826
--------------------	------

DAVERNE, JOHN	1799
---------------	------

DOUGLAS, CANTWELL	1799
-------------------	------

DOWIG, GEORGE ✓	1770
-----------------	------

Advertised, September, 1789, *Maryland Journal*, announcing he retires from business and offers to dispose of his stock and tools by a lottery.

DUON, H.	1819
----------	------

Worked at St. Patrick's Row. Gold and silver manufactory.

# MARYLAND

## BALTIMORE

	ELTONHEAD, THOMAS	1835
Worked at 60 South Street.		
	FOREST, ALEXANDER	1802
	FLOTT, LEWIS	1817
	FRANCISCUS, GEORGE	1776
Member of the Mechanical Co. 1776.		
	GELSTON & GOULD	1819
Worked at Baltimore and Charles Streets.		
	GERMAN, JOSEPH	1819
Located at Hawk Street.		
	GOULD, J.	1825
	GOULD, STOWELL & WARD	1840
	GOULD & WARD	1835
	HACKLE, WILLIAM	1766
	HOLLAND, LITTLETON	1804
Worked at 242 Baltimore Street.		
	HOLTON, DAVID	1804
	HUGHES, CHRISTOPHER & Co.	1773
	JACKSON, JOSEPH	1804
	JACOBS, ABEL	1816
	JACOBS, GEORGE	1802
Advertised at 58 N. Howard Street.		
	JENKINS & JENKINS	1850
	JOHANNES, JOHN M.	1835
Worked at Harwood Street.		
	JOHNSON & BALL	1785
Partnership dissolved October 8, 1790, as per advertisement in the <i>Maryland Journal</i> , wherein they request all those indebted to or having any claims against them to bring same to the undersigned that they may be adjusted. (Signed) William Ball.		
	JOHNSON & REAT	1810
	JONES, E.	1820







# MARYLAND

## BALTIMORE

KIRK, SAMUEL

1793-1872

Born in Doylestown, Pa. At the age of seventeen became an apprentice to James Howell of Philadelphia. Set up business for himself in Baltimore, August 5, 1815. Following year located at 212 Market Street. In 1818 formed a partnership with one Smith; this connection lasted until 1820. A petition from Samuel Kirk and others resulted in a modification of the Baltimore assaying laws. In 1846 Samuel Kirk admitted his son, Henry Child Kirk, to partnership.

KIRK, SAMUEL & SON

1846

Worked in Baltimore until 1868, when firm name changed to Samuel Kirk & Sons. In 1896, Samuel Kirk, Son & Co.

KIRK & SMITH

1818-20

Advertised at 30 Baltimore Street in 1819.

LAMPE, JOHN

1787

Worked in Baltimore. Advertised, May 25, 1787, *Maryland Gazette*, informing the public that gold and silversmith's work is carried on at his shop in Market Street.

LEVELY, ———

1788

LEWIN, GABRIEL

1771

PARKER, GEORGE

1804

Located at Ross Street, near Eutaw.

SADTLER, PHILIP

1819

Worked at 166 Baltimore Street.

SARDO, MICHAEL

1817

SHIELDS, CALEB

1773

SMITH, JOHN & THOMAS

1817

STALL, JOSEPH

1804

STONE, ADAM

1804

VINCENT, RICHARD

1799

WARNER, ANDREW E.

1811

Advertised at 5 Gay Street. Worked with his brother at the Baltimore Assayers' Office.

WARNER, ANDREW E., JR.

1837

WARNER, A. E. & T. H.

1805

Andrew E. and Thomas H. Warner.

# MARYLAND

## BALTIMORE

WARNER, THOMAS H. 1805

Worked with Andrew E. Warner. Appointed assayer for the City of Baltimore, 1814. Advertised at 9 East Street in 1819.

WEBB, GEORGE W. 1850

WEBB, JAMES 1817

Advertised at 13 Chatham Street.

WEDGE, S. 1804

ANWYL, KENRICK 1780

Born in London 1748. Emigrated to Maryland from London on the ship "Fleetwood," April 3, 1775. Learned his trade as a silversmith on the Continent. Served as an indentured servant four years.

BAILEY, EDWARD 1779

Born in 1753 in London, where he was apprenticed to the silversmith's trade. Sailed from England, March 21, 1774, to settle in Maryland.

GAY, CHARLES 1779

Mentioned as a working goldsmith. Emigrated to Maryland, January 2, 1774, on the ship "Chance." Served as an indentured servant to the trade four years.

HAMILTON, JAMES 1766

HUGHES, HENRY 1781

Born 1756. Learned trade in London. Sailed to Maryland on the ship "Rebecca," August 4, 1774. Finished his apprenticeship four years later and advertised in his own shop 1781.

JACKSON, JAMES 1775

Born 1756. Emigrated from London to Maryland, April 10, 1774, on the ship "Adventure." Mentioned on the ship's books as a silversmith.

LERET, PETER 1787

Advertised as a goldsmith and jeweller, located at Market, near Calvert Street, Baltimore, in the house formerly occupied by Mr. Elisha Winters, where he intends to carry on his business in its various branches. (*Maryland Gazette*, May 22, 1787.)

LYNCH, JOHN 1796

Advertised, *Federal Gazette*, September 5, 1796: "He makes Eight-day Clocks warranted for one twelve months. He has commenced the keeping of Clocks of all kinds in repair by the year, winding them up regularly once a week for the moderate compensation of twelve shillings per year. All sorts of Silver-smith's work is also executed at the shortest notice and on the lowest terms. His shop is located at the upper or north end of Howard Street, Baltimore, near the corner turning to the French Seminary."

## MARYLAND

MOORE, ROBERT

1778

Born in London 1736. Sailed from London to Maryland on the ship "Rebecca" as an indentured servant, August 4, 1774. Learned trade in London.

NUTTALL, JOSEPH

1778

Born in London 1744. Emigrated from London to Maryland on the ship "Peggy," March 21, 1774. Practiced his calling after serving his indenture.

OBRIHIM, JOSEPH

1784

Mentioned as a silversmith of Annapolis. (Muster Rolls of discharged officers and disbanded soldiers and Loyalists, June 18-29, 1784.)

RICE, JOSEPH

1785

Advertised, *Maryland Gazette*, November 23, 1787, "Gold and Silver-Smith's Business at the northwest corner of Market and Calvert-streets, Baltimore, gratefully thanks the public for the encouragement he has recieved and hopes the strict attention with which he is determined to pursue his business will merit their future favors. He has constantly in his employ excellent workmen in the Gold and Silver-Smith's business and will engage to furnish any article in that line, agreeable to any order on the shortest notice, and on reasonable terms. Engraving of every kind executed in the neatest manner; specimens of which will be shown if required." In 1808 Joseph Rice took part in the celebration of the ratification of the Federal Constitution at Baltimore.

SHOPSHIRE, ROBERT

1778

Born in London 1748. Sailed from there to Maryland on the ship "Speedwell" in 1774. Received his bond in 1778.

STEELE, JOHN

1710

Worked as a goldsmith in Annapolis. Died 1722. His will reads: "John Steele, goldsmith of Annapolis, leaves to his wife Margaret all his estate, except £100 which is to be paid to Ceasar Ghiselin, goldsmith." Dated January 20, 1721. Proved September 7, 1722. (*Maryland Calendar of Wills*.)

STRONG, JOHN

1778

Born 1749. Left London, England, for Maryland, August 14, 1774, on the ship "Neptune." Listed as silversmith.

WRIGHT, ALEXANDER

1776

Born in London 1748. Emigrated from his birthplace to America on the ship "Fanny and Janny," March 6, 1775. Practiced the silversmith's trade in London before coming to Maryland.

## MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON

ALLEN, JOHN

1671-1760

Son of Rev. James Allen. Married Elizabeth Edwards. Partner of John Edwards. Died in Boston.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

ALLEN, THOMAS 1758

ALLEN & EDWARDS 1700

John Allen and John Edwards worked under this name.

ANDREWS, HENRY 1830

Apprentice to Lewis Cary. Worked at 34 Charter Street. Of the firm Haddock & Andrews.

AUSTIN, EBENEZER J. 1790

AUSTIN, NATHANIEL 1734-1818

Born in Charlestown, July 17, 1734. Married Anna Kent May 24, 1759. Maintained a goldsmith's shop in the fourth ward. Owned covenant February 3, 1760. Died in Boston October 11, 1818.

BACALL, THOMAS ✓ 1836

BAILEY, BENJAMIN 1820

Apprentice to the firm Churchill & Treadwell. Advertised in 1820.

BAILEY, HENRY 1780 ✓

BALDWIN, JABEZ 1813

BALDWIN & JONES 1813

BALL, JOHN 1765

BARNES, ABRAHAM 1716

BARTLETT, SAMUEL 1750-1821

Born in Concord in 1750. Married Mary Barrett of Boston, where he settled and opened a shop in 1775. Elected Register of Deeds 1795, which office he held until he died, September 29, 1821.

BEAL, CALEB 1796

BELKNAP, SAMUEL 1789

Worked at 30 Cornhill Street until 1813.

BENTLEY, THOMAS 1762-1800

Worked at Distill House Lane in 1789.

BIGELOW, JOHN ✓ 1830

Advertised his shop on Washington Street, next to the Old State House. In 1832 a younger brother, Alanson Bigelow, was admitted to partnership of Bigelow & Brother. Founders of the present organization known as Bigelow, Kennard & Co.



# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

BIGELOW & BROTHERS ✓ 1840

Located on Washington Street. John Bigelow with his two brothers, Alanson and Abram O., advertised as gold and silversmiths.

BLOWERS, JOHN 1710-48

Son of Rev. Thomas Blowers. Born in Becery. Married Mary Salter. Worked at his trade until he died.

BOYER, DANIEL 1726-79

Born in Boston. Married Elizabeth Bulfinch. Worked as a clerk 1754-8. Appointed Sargeant of the Artillery 1762. Advertised, *Massachusetts Gazette*, October 30, 1766, that his shop was located opposite the Governors' in Boston. Sold precious stones and jewelers' supplies in connection with his gold and silversmith's business. Announced his removal opposite the Province House, where he sold imported wares, May 27, 1773.

BREED, WILLIAM 1750

BRIDGE, JOHN 1751

Born 1723. Served as Sargeant of the Artillery Company 1748. Appointed Constable 1752.

BRIGDEN, C. ✓ 1770

BRIGDEN, ZECKARIAH 1734-87

Born in Charlestown. His first wife died May 30, 1768. Married Elizabeth Gillen January 2, 1774. Shop located on Corn Hill. Died March 11, 1787. Benjamin Burt appraised estate.

BRINTON, GORDON & QUICK 1780

BROWN, EBENEZER 1793

BULL, EPAPHRAS 1813

Worked at Gillam Place.

BURRILL, JOSEPH 1823

BURRILL, SAMUEL 1733

BURRILL, SAMUEL, JR. 1829

Apprentice to Lewis Cary. Advertised 1829.

BURT, BENJAMIN 1729-1803

Born in Boston, December 29, 1729. Son of John, from whom he learned his trade. Married Joan Hooten. Worked at Fish Street in 1789. When Z. Bridgen died he bought all the tools and effects, which concerned his business, from the widow. Died in Boston. Appraisal of estate amounted to \$4788.52.

BURT, JOHN 1691-1745

Son of William and Elizabeth Burt. Served an apprenticeship in Boston, where he later opened a shop. Married Abigail Cheever. His three sons became silversmiths in his shop. Estate valued at £6460.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

BURT, SAMUEL 1724-54

Born in Boston. Son of John. Married Elizabeth White. Later Elizabeth Kent of Newbury.

BURT, WILLIAM 1726-52

Born in Boston. Brother of Samuel. Married Mary Glidden. Opened a shop in 1747.

BUTLER, JAMES 1713-76

Married Elizabeth Davie; later Sarah Wakefield. Worked in his shop 1734. Appointed Captain of Militia 1748. Died in Boston.

✓CARY, LEWIS 1815

Apprentice to the firm Churchill & Treadwell. Hazen Morse succeeded this firm and Cary bought the business from him. Member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association 1828. His apprentices were E. Whiton, John Farrington, E. Pear, S. Burill, Newell Harding and H. Andrews.

✓CHURCHILL, JESSE 1773-1819

Member Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association. Worked at 88 Newbury Street in 1810. Of the firm Churchill & Treadwell.

✓CHURCHILL & TREADWELL 1805-13

Dissolved partnership 1813 and sold the business to Hazen Morse, who in 1820 resold to Lewis Cary. Apprentices to this firm were Hazen and Moses Morse, Lewis Cary and Benjamin Bailey.

CLARK, CHARLES 1798

CLARK, C. & G. 1833

✓CLARK, I. 1754

CLARK, METCALF B. 1835

Member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association 1835. Worked at Harvard Place until 1850.

CLARK, SAMUEL 1673

✓CLARK, THOMAS 1770

Died 1783.

✓COBB, EPHRAIM 1708-77

Began business in Boston where he learned his trade. Married Hannah Allen 1735.

✓COBURN, JOHN 1725-1803

Born in Boston. Married Elizabeth Greenleafe; later Catharine Vans 1765, daughter of Hugh Vans, the first Dutch citizen of Boston. Appointed Sargeant of Artillery 1752. Worked at his trade 1750. Advertised, *New England Chronicle*, August 2, 1776: "Informs his customers that he has removed into Boston again and carries on the goldsmith's business at his shop in King-Street, opposite the American Coffee-House, where they may be supplied with any articles in the goldsmiths or jewelry way. He likewise continues to take ladies and gentlemen to board as usual." Appointed Town Warden and Census Recorder. Died in Boston.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

CODMAN, WILLARD 1839

✓ COGSWELL, H. 1760

COLE, JOHN 1686

CONEY, JOHN 1655-1722

Born in Boston. Mary Atwater was his second wife. He engraved the plates which were used to print the first paper money for the Colonies. His estate was appraised by Andrew Tyler.

CONYERS, JOSEPH 1708

CONYERS, RICHARD 1688

Settled in Boston and advertised for custom in 1688. Left his goldsmith's tools to Thomas Millner, an apprentice, when he died in 1708.

COOLIDGE, JOSEPH, JR. 1770

COWELL, WILLIAM ✓ 1682-1736

Married Elizabeth Lilby. Advertised in Boston as a silversmith. Retired from business when his son finished his apprenticeship and became an innholder. Rufus and Benjamin Green appraised estate.

COWELL, WILLIAM, JR. ✓ 1713-61

Born in Boston. Son of William. Succeeded to his father's business. Samuel Edwards and William Simpkins appraised his estate.

CROSBY, JONATHAN ✓ 1769

Born 1743.

CROSBY & BROWN 1849

CROSBY, SAMUEL T. 1849

Member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association 1850. Of the firm Crosby & Brown.

CURRIER & TROTT ✓ 1836

Located at 139 Washington Street. John P. Trott was the junior member of the firm.

CUSHMAN, ISAAC 1823

Worked at Bedford Street.

CUTLER, A. ✓ 1820

DANE, THOMAS ✓ 1723-96

DAVIS, ELIAS 1813

Worked at 11 Union Street.

DAVIS, JOSHUA G. 1796

DAVIS, PALMER & CO. 1841

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

DAVIS, T. A. 1824

DAVIS, WILLIAM 1823

Worked at North Morgan Street.

DAVIS & BROWN 1802

DAVIS & WATSON 1815

DAWES, WILLIAM 1766

DEMMOCK, JOHN 1798

DEVERELL, JOHN 1764-1813

DIXWELL, BASIL 1711-46

Born in Boston, July 24, 1711. Son of John. Inventory of his estate shows that he worked until shortly before he died.

DIXWELL, JOHN 1680-1725

Born in New Haven, Conn. (Son of Col. John, one of the Judges of Charles I of England. The regicide fled to America and lived in New Haven, where he married. Died 1689.) Moved to Boston, where he worked at the goldsmith's trade. Married three times. One of the founders and officers of the North Church.

DODGE, BENJAMIN 1836

Worked at 9 Fanuel Hall.

DOLER, DANIEL 1765

DONALON, JOHN W. 1823

DROWNE, SHEM ✓ 1728-74

DUMMER, JEREMIAH 1645-1718

Born in Newbury, Mass. Apprentice of John Hull 1659-67. Freeman 1680. Married Hannah Atwater 1672. Printed the first paper money for Connecticut 1709-13. Held important Civic offices. Father of Gov. William Dummer. Died in Boston.

DUNKERLY, JOSEPH 1787

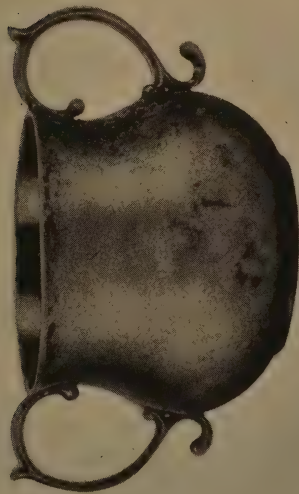
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY ✓ 1645-91

Born in Dedham, Mass. Established a shop in Boston 1671, where he worked until 1690. William Rouse and Thomas Savage appraised his estate.

EAMES, JOSHUA 1700

EASTWICK, THOMAS 1743

Advertised, *Boston Evening Post*, March 7, 1743: "Removed from Dock Square to Mr. Bowdin's, shoemaker, in William Court, over-against the Brazen Head in Cornhill, where he makes and sells all sorts of goldsmith's work for gentlemen and ladies after the best manner."



MUG BY SIMEON SOUMAINE AND CAUDLE CUP BY JEREMIAH DUMMER  
Collection of Mrs. Francis P. Garvan

PLATE V





# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

<sup>rtb</sup>  
EAYAS, THOMAS STEVENS ✓ 1760-1803

EDWARDS, ANDREW 1796

EDWARDS, JOHN ✓ 1691 - 1746

Born in 1670 in Limehouse, England, where he learned his trade. In 1688 with his father came to Boston. Married Sybil Newmann 1700; later Abigail Fowle. Served as fourth Sergeant of the Artillery Company 1704. Held numerous town offices until 1727, when he retired from active life. Died in Boston 1746.

EDWARDS, JOSEPH ✓ 1707-77

Born in Boston. Son of John. Notice appeared 1748 that he intends to continue his father's business at the latter's shop on Cornhill. Held town offices 1746-52. Appointed Ensign 1754; later made a Captain of the Provincial Militia.

EDWARDS, JOSEPH, JR. ✓ 1737-83

Born in Boston. Son of Joseph. Mentioned as a working goldsmith 1761. Advertised at his own shop 1771. Died in Boston.

EDWARDS, SAMUEL ✓ 1705-62

Born in Boston. Son of John. Opened a shop 1729. Received commissions from the General Assembly to manufacture plate for presentation purposes. Married Sarah Smith October 4, 1733. Sold property to R. Boylston, silversmith, in 1742. Died in Boston.

EDWARDS, THOMAS ✓ 1701-55

Born in Boston. Son of John. Married Sarah Burr, November 20, 1723. Worked at his trade 1724. Ranked as Captain of Artillery Company 1753.

EMERY, STEPHEN ✓ 1725-1801

Mentioned with Joseph Loring as a bondsman and silversmith, July 24, 1788, in the *Boston Selectmen's Records*. Worked at 5 Union Street in 1789.

EMERY, THOMAS KNOX ✓ 1781-1815

Son of Stephen. Married Mary Parker. Member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association 1806. Worked at 32 Ann Street 1813. Joseph Foster and Jesse Churchill appraised his estate.

EMERY & Co. 1798

Apprentices of Stephen Emery joined him in partnership.

EPDS, ELLERY 1808

EVANS, ROBERT ✓ 1768

Married Mary Peabody. Died in Boston 1812. Appointed Rufus Farnham, Phineas Mitchell and Hazen Morse in will.

FARIS, CHARLES ✓ 1790

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

FARNAM, HENRY ✓

1799

Born in Norwich, Conn., 1773. With his brother, Rufus, apprenticed to Joseph Carpenter. Upon attaining his majority he moved to Boston, where he settled as a silversmith 1799-1833.

FARNAM, RUFUS ✓

1796

Born in Norwich, Conn., 1769. Brother of Henry, with whom he served an apprenticeship to Joseph Carpenter. Opened a shop in Boston 1796 and continued there until 1833. Of the firm, Farnam & Ward.

FARNAM, RUFUS & HENRY ✓

1807

Brothers. Advertised as gold and silversmiths in Hanover.

FARNUM, THOMAS ✓

1836

Born in Boston. Son of Rufus. Worked at 87 Washington Street 1836.

FARNUM & WARD

1810

FARR, JOHN C. ✓

1812

FARRINGTON, JOHN

1826

Apprentice to Lewis Cary. Worked at 8 William's Court. Partner of George W. Hunnewell 1830-50.

FARRINGTON & HUNNEWELL ✓

1830

John Farrington and George W. Hunnewell worked at 8 William's Court; at 4 Court Avenue 1850.

FLAGG, JOSIAH

1765

FOSTER, JOSEPH ✓

1760-1839

Served an apprenticeship to Benjamin Burt. Opened a shop 1785. Deacon of the Old South Church. Worked at 171 Ann Street 1789. Later at Fish Street.

FOSTER, SAMUEL

1676-1702

Worked in 1697.

FROBISHER, BENJAMIN C. ✓

1836

Worked at 69 Washington Street.

FROTHINGHAM, EBENEZER

1756-1814

Worked in 1777.

FURT, PETER

1720

Worked as a goldsmith in New York. Removed to Boston 1727. Granted the liberty to reside in Boston and exercise his calling as a goldsmith. Died 1737. Spelled Feurt in some records.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

GAY, NATHANIEL

1643-1713

Born in Boston, January 11, 1643. Married Lydia Lusher, who died August 6, 1744. Worked as a goldsmith after serving an apprenticeship in Boston. Was given a certificate of good behavior under family government March 26, 1669. Died in Boston.

GIBBS, DANIEL

1716

GLIDDEN, JOSEPH

1730

Opened a shop soon after he attained his majority. Married Mary Hood. William Burt was his son-in-law. Worked until 1750 as a goldsmith and shipwright. Benjamin Burt was appointed administrator of his estate.

GOLDTHWAITE, JOSEPH

1706-80

Born November 11, 1706. Married February 8, 1727, Mather Lewis. First Sargeant of Artillery Company in 1730. Appointed Captain in the Colonial Army in the Siege of Louisbery in 1745. Mentioned as a goldsmith in 1728. Was later a merchant. Appointed Scavenger 1743. Constable in 1744. Died in Weston, Mass., March, 1780.

GOODING, HENRY

1833

GOODING, JOSEPH

1815

GOODWIN, BENJAMIN

1756

GORDON & Co.

1849

GRAY, SAMUEL

1732

Purchased land in Boston for the purpose of building a silversmith's shop. William Simpkins and Basil Dixwell are mentioned as witnesses to the deed in 1732.

GREENE, BENJAMIN

1712-48

Worked with brother Rufus for a time.

GREENE, RUFUS

1707-77

Married Catharine Stambridge in 1731. Brother of Benjamin.

GRIFITH, DAVID

1789

Worked at 26 Newbury Street.

GRIGNON, BENJAMIN

1685

GUILLE, NOAH

1701

Admitted freeman October 17, 1701.

HADDOCK, HENRY

1836

Apprentice to Moses Morse. Partner of Henry Andrews 1838. Worked at 5 Court Avenue 1850.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

HADDOCK & ANDREWS 1838

Henry Haddock and Henry Andrews worked together in 1838.

HALSTRICK, J. 1846

Worked at 40 Bromfield Street.

HANCOCK, JOHN 1732-72

Born in Charlestown, October 10, 1732. Worked at his trade in 1760. Married Martha Sparhawk, November 20, 1760. Removed to Providence, R. I., a few years before he died.

HANNERS, GEORGE 1697-1740

Married Rebecca Pierson. Son, George, Jr., apprenticed to him. His estate appraised at £2670. Died in Boston.

HANNERS, GEORGE, JR. 1721-60

Born in Boston. Son of George, from whom he learned his trade. Married Sarah Foster. Opened a shop 1744.

HANSELL, ROBERT 1823

Worked at Harvard Place.

HARDING, NEWELL 1822

Apprentice and brother-in-law of Hazen Morse. Was the first to introduce power in the rolling of silver in the United States. Member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association 1830. Sold his business to Ward & Rich 1832.

HARDING, N. & Co. 1830

HARRIS & STANWOOD 1835

HASKELL, BARNABUS 1833

HAUGH, SAMUEL 1675-1717

Served as an apprentice to Thomas Savage 1690-7. Practiced his trade soon after attaining his majority.

HENCHMAN, DANIEL 1730-75

Born in Lynn, Mass. Son of Rev. Nathaniel. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Hurd. Opened a shop in 1753. Advertised, June 12, 1773, *New England Chronicle*, "Daniel Henchman takes this method to inform his customers in Town and Country, that he still continues to carry on the Gold and Silver Smith's Business at his Shop opposite the Old Brick Meeting-House in Cornhill, Boston, where he makes with his own Hands all kinds of large and small Plate Work in the genteel Taste and newest Fashion, and of the purest Silver. And as his work has hitherto met with the Approbation of the most curious, he flatters himself that he shall have the Preference by those who are Judges of Work, to those Strangers among us who import and sell English Plate to the great Hurt and Prejudice of the Townsmen who have been bred to the Business. Said Henchman will make any kind of Plate they want equal in Goodness and Cheaper than any they can import from London, with the greatest Dispatch." Died in Boston. Nathaniel Hurd, Daniel Boyer and Zachariah Bridgen appraised estate.



# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

HEWS, ABRAHAM, JR. 1823

HIGBIE & CROSBY 1820

HILL, JAMES 1770

Advertised as a goldsmith. Claimed the house of Nathaniel Austin, silversmith, for a loss, in 1775. Estate sold this house in 1798. Agreement of sale cancelled 1799.

HILLER, BENJAMIN 1711

Born in Boston 1687. Married Elizabeth Russel. Connected with the Artillery Company 1716-27. Witnessed deed, in 1709, between John Coney and William Taylor.

HITCHBORN, DANIEL 1752-1828

HOBBS, NATHAN 1792-1868

Worked at 1 Dock Street. Advertised at several addresses until 1850.

HOLYOKE, EDWARD 1817

HOMES, WILLIAM 1717-83

Born in Boston. Married Rebecca Dawes, July 14, 1733. Mentioned as a master goldsmith 1739. Was warden, grain purchaser and justice of the town. Captain of Artillery Company. Worked at Ann Street 1789-1813.

HOMES, WILLIAM, JR. 1742-1825

Worked in his father's shop. Married Elizabeth Whitwell.

HORN, E. B. 1847

HOW, DAVID 1790

HOWARD, WILLIAM 1800

HULL, JOHN 1624-83

Born in Market Harboro, Leicestershire, England, 1624. Emigrated to Boston 1635. Married Judith Quincy. Freeman 1649. Founder of the First Church in Boston. He writes in his diary, "After a little keeping at school I was taken to help my father plant corn, which I attended to for several years together; and then, by God's good hand, I fell to learning (by the help of my brother) and to practice the trade of goldsmith. In 1652, the General Court ordered a mint to be set up, and they made choice of me for that employment; and I choose my friend, Robert Sanderson, to be my partner, to which the Court assented. In 1659, first of May, I recieved in my house Jeremie Dummer and Samuel Paddy, to serve me as apprentices eight years. In 1673, I accepted Samuel Clark, son of James Clark, as an apprentice for eight years." He held many important offices 1652-78.

HULL & SANDERSON 1652

See above.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

HUNNEWELL, GEORGE W.

1836

Worked at 8 William's Court. In partnership with John Farrington.

HURD, BENJAMIN

1739-81

Son of Jacob. Married Priscilla Crafts in 1762. Brother-in-law of Daniel Henchman. His brother Nathaniel willed him his estate.

HURD, ISAAC

1754

HURD, JACOB

1702-58

Born in Charlestown, February 12, 1702. Married Elizabeth Mason, only daughter of John Mason, of Kingston, in the Island of Jamaica. Opened a shop about this time. Held responsible civic positions. Father of Nathaniel Hurd. Died in Roxbury. Samuel Edwards and William Simpkins appraised his estate.

HURD, NATHANIEL

1730-77

Born in Boston, February 15, 1730. Son of Jacob, from whom he learned his trade. Advertised April 28, 1760, *Boston Post Boy*, "Nathaniel Hurd informs his customers that he has removed his shop from Macarty's Corner on the Exchange to the Back Part of the opposite Brick Building, where Mr. Ezekiel Price kept his Office; he continues to do all Sorts of Gold and Silver-smith's Work, likewise Engraves in Gold, Silver, Copper, Brass and Steel, in the neatest Manner and at a reasonable Rate." Died in Boston December, 1777. Left a small estate to his brother Benjamin. There is an original picture of him painted by Copley in possession of one of his relatives at Medford, Mass. Was noted as an engraver, seal cutter and die engraver. Was the first person who undertook to engrave on copper plates in the Colony.

HURST, HENRY

1665-1717

Worked at his trade 1686. Married Mary Billings. John Dixwell and Thomas Millner mentioned at appraisers of his estate.

JESSE, DAVID

1670-1705

Born in Hartford, Conn. Married Mary Wilson. Apprenticed to the goldsmith's trade in 1682. Was about to enter public life when his health failed. Died in Boston.

JONES, GEORGE B.

1839

JONES, JOHN B.

1782-1854

Advertised at 10 Newbury Street in 1813. Of the firm Jones & Ward.

JONES, BALL & CO.

1835

JONES, BALL & POOR

1840

JONES & WARD

1815

John Jones and Richard Ward worked at 15 Cornhill Street.

KAY, AM

1725

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

	KELEY, GRAEL	1823
	KNEELAND, JOSEPH	1698-1760
Worked at Bromfield Street.	LAFORME, ANTOINE	1836
	LAFORME, BERNARD	1836
Worked at 6 Hawley Place.	LAFORME, F. J.	1835
	LAFORME, VINCENT	1850
	LAFORME & BROTHER	1850
	LEACH, CHARLES	1765-1814
Had shop in 1789 on Ann Street, three doors below drawbridge.		
	LEACH, JOHN	1780
Corporal of the Artillery Company 1775. Bought an acre of land, with shop, from John Sexton, 1780. Mentioned as a bondsman and goldsmith, in the town records for 1787-9.		
	LEACH, NATHANIEL	1789
Worked at Kirby Street.		
	LEGARE, FRANCIS	1636-1711
Worked at his trade 1657.		
	LEVERETT, KNIGHT	1703-53
Apprenticed to Andrew Tyler for four years. Married Abigail Brittolph. Appointed Sargeant of the Artillery Company 1736. Elected scavenger 1742-8. Mentioned with Andrew Tyler.		
	LINCOLN & FOSS	1829
	LINCOLN & READ	1835
	LORING, HENRY	1773-1818
Son of Joseph. Married Sarah Stewart.		
	LORING, JOSEPH	1743-1815
Born in Hull, Mass. Son of Caleb and Rebecca Lobdell. Married Mary Atkins. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Lieutenant. Worked as a goldsmith in Boston 1788-96. Mentioned as a bondsman with Stephen Emery, July 24, 1788. Jesse Churchill appraised his estate.		
	LOW, FRANCIS	1806-65
	LOW, BALL & Co.	1840
	LOW, JOHN J. & Co.	1828

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

LUSCOMB, JOHN G.	1813
Located at High Street; at Harvard Place in 1823.	
MACFARLANE, JOHN	1796
MANNING, SAMUEL	1823
Worked at 74 Newbury Street.	
MANSFIELD, JOHN	1650
Son of Sir John, of London, England. Married Mary Gove 1646, who died 1674. Mansfield died the same year.	
MECUM, GEORGE	1836
Worked at South Russel Street.	
MILLAR, JAMES	1832
Served an apprenticeship with Moses Morse. Advertised for custom 1832.	
MILLNER, THOMAS	1690-1745
Married Mary Reed. In 1708 received, through will, use of tools of Richard Conyers.	
MINOTT, SAMUEL	1732-1803
Born in Concord, Mass. Married Elizabeth Davis. Partner of Josiah Austin 1765-9. The following year he formed another partnership with William Simpkins. Dissolved the same year. Arrested as an influential Tory, in 1776, by order of the Massachusetts Council. Worked at Ann Street in 1789. Died in Boston.	
MINOTT & AUSTIN	1765-9
Samuel Minott and Josiah Austin dissolved this partnership in 1769.	
MINOTT & SIMPKINS	1770
Samuel Minott and William Simpkins dissolved partnership the same year.	
MITCHELL, PHINEAS	1812
MITCHELL, WILLIAM	1820
MORSE, DAVID	1798
MORSE, HAZEN	1815
Apprenticed to the firm Churchill & Treadwell. He succeeded to this business in 1815. Located at 58 Cornhill Street. Sold the business to Lewis Cary in 1820. Brother-in-law of Newell Harding. Brother of Moses Morse.	
MORSE, J. H.	1795

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

MORSE, MOSES 1816

Brother of Hazen. Apprenticed to the firm Churchill & Treadwell. Opened a shop in 1816, and had as apprentices: Obadiah Rich, H. Haddock, Charles West and J. Millar. Retired in 1830.

MORSE, NATHANIEL 1685-1748

Served as an apprentice to John Coney. Married Sarah Draper. Advertised for custom in 1709. Noted as an engraver. Died in Boston. Samuel Edwards served as an appraiser to his estate.

MORSE, STEPHEN 1743-96

MOSELEY, DAVID 1753-1812

MOSES, S. 1830

MOULTON, EBENEZER 1796

Advertised at 3 South Row in 1813.

NEVILL, RICHARD 1764

NORCROSS, NEHEMIAH 1796

NORTON, BENJAMIN 1810

Located at 8 N. Russell Street in 1813.

NOYES, JOHN 1674-1749

Married Susanna Edwards. Served with the Artillery Company 1699-1707. Died in Boston.

OLIVER, PETER 1682-1712

Married Jerusha Mather; later in 1709 married Hopestill Wensley in Charleston.

PADDY, SAMUEL 1679

Born in Charlestown, August 1, 1645. His father William, was a merchant from London. Served an apprenticeship to John Hull 1659-67.

PALMER & BACHLANDER 1815

PARKER, DANIEL 1726-85

Born in Boston, November 20, 1726, son of Isaac. Married Margaret Jarvis, September 1, 1760. Advertised his shop at Union Street. Notice appeared May 27, 1765, *Boston Evening Post*: "Imported goods for sale. Goldsmiths', Jewelers' and Watchmakers' supplies." Worked until 1775, when he located in Salem and advertised as a horse dealer. Died December 31, 1785.

PARKMAN, C. 1790

PARKMAN, JOHN 1738

Advertised as a master goldsmith and jeweler.



# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

PARKMAN, THOMAS 1793

PATON, A. 1850

PEAR, EDWARD 1836

Apprenticed to Lewis Cary. Worked at 15 Pleasant Street. Of the firm Pear & Bacall.

PEAR & BACALL 1850

Edward Pear and Thomas Bacall located at 5 Avery Street.

PERKINS, HOUGHTON 1762

Died in Boston 1777.

PHYFE, WILLIAM 1836

Worked at 18 Merrimac Street. Worked in New York 1844. Of the firm Eoff & Phyfe.

PIERCE, JOHN 1810

PIERCE, O. 1824

PIERPONT, BENJAMIN 1730-97

Born in Roxbury, Mass. Opened a shop in Boston 1756. Married Elizabeth Shepard 1758. Advertised at 33 Newbury Street 1760-90.

POLLARD, WILLIAM 1711

Born in 1690.

PONS, THOMAS 1757-1817

Worked at Newbury Street in 1789.

POOR, NATHANIEL C. 1808-95

POTWINE, JOHN 1698-1792

Born in Boston. Married Sarah Jackson; later, Elizabeth, widow of Captain Abner Moseley. His shop was located on Newbury Street until 1737. Removed to Hartford, Conn., where he opened a general merchandise store. Record of his account book, dated 1752, shows that he helped Daniel Hinchman who had met with business reverses. Partner of Charles Whiting 1761, in Hartford, Conn. Dissolved 1762. Died in Scantic 1792, where for many years he was pastor of the Congregational Church.

QUINCY, DANIEL 1680

Mentioned as a working goldsmith in 1680. Married Ann Shepard, November 9, 1682. She later married Rev. Moses Fish in 1701, so it is likely that Quincy died before then. Buddington's *History of the First Church of Charlestown*.

REVERE, EDWARD 1767-1803

Nephew of Paul Revere, the patriot. Mentioned in the Boston directory 1796. Died in Boston 1803. Buried at Copps Hill. Business was carried on under his name until 1823 at 28 Back Street.



# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

REVERE, JOSEPH WARREN

1796

Born in Boston. Son of Paul Revere 1735-1818. He carried on the business after his father's death.

REVERE, PAUL

1702-54

Revere's grandfather, a Huguenot, emigrated from St. Foy, France, to the Island of Guernsey. His son, Apollos Rivoire (Paul Revere), was apprenticed to John Coney of Boston 1715. Rivoire did not serve his full apprenticeship, for the administrator of Coney's estate received £40, "Cash for Paul Rivoire's time." At the age of twenty-one, 1723, he revisited Guernsey for a short while. On his return, 1725, he established himself as a gold and silversmith and changed his name to Paul Revere. Married 1729. His third child and eldest son, Paul, was born January 1, 1735. Member of the New Brick Church. Died in Boston January, 1754.

REVERE, PAUL

1735-1818

Born in Boston, January 1, 1735. Died there May 10, 1818. Received his education at the famous Master Tillston's School. Was trained as a gold and silversmith in his father's business. Participated in the expedition for the capture of Crown Point 1756. Married on his return and opened a shop as a goldsmith, also practiced copper-plate engraving. Among his prints were a likeness of Samuel Adams, a portrait of King Philip, a view of Castle Williams and the Boston Massacre. Engraved the plates for the earliest paper currency of Massachusetts. Was one of the grand jurors in 1774, who refused to serve in consequence of an act of parliament making supreme court justices independent of the legislature as regards salary. Became one of the thirty North-End Mechanics who patrolled the Boston Streets to watch the movements of the British forces. Revere, April 18, 1775, began his famous midnight ride. Was special messenger of the Committee of Safety, and after the evacuation of Boston was made successively Major and Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment of artillery. Took part in the Penobscot Expedition in 1779. After the Revolution, 1783, resumed business as a gold and silversmith at 50 Cornhill Street. In 1801 established a large copper-rolling works at Canton, Mass. It is said he was the first in America to smelt copper ore, to refine and roll copper into sheets and bolts. His son, Joseph Warren Revere, continued this business after his father's death, as the Revere Copper Co. Was first President of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. The town, Revere, Mass., was named in honor of him.

REVERE, PAUL, JR.

1795

Member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Listed as a goldsmith in the Boston directory 1796.

REVERE, THOMAS

1765-1817

Brother of Paul. Listed in the Boston directory 1789 as a silversmith at Newbury Street.

REVERE & SON

1796

Listed in the Boston directory as goldsmiths.

RICH, OBADIAH

1824

Apprenticed to Moses Morse. Member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association 1836. Worked at 69 Washington Street 1830; at 7 Chapman Place 1850. Of the firm Ward & Rich.

RIDGEWAY, JAMES

1789

Worked at Friend Street.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

RIDGEWAY, JOHN

1780-1851

Located at Cambridge Street in 1813.

ROBERTS, FREDERICK

1770

ROBERTS & LEE

1772

Advertised, June 11, 1772, *Massachusetts Gazette*, "Have just imported at their Shop opposite the Old-Brick Meeting-House, Cornhill, Boston, a very elegant assortment of jewelry. They make and repair every article in the jewelry line as neat and as cheap as in London."

ROGERS, AUGUSTUS

1830

Worked at 251 Bowery; at 87 Washington Street 1850.

ROGERS & WENDT

1850

ROUSE, MICHAEL

1711

Born in 1687.

ROUSE, WILLIAM

1639-1704

ROYALSTON, JOHN

1770

SANDERSON, BENJAMIN

1649-78

Worked at his trade 1670.

SANDERSON, ROBERT

1608-93

Born in England where he probably learned his trade. He and his wife, Lydia, were among the earliest settlers in Hampton in 1638. Removed to Watertown the following year. Married Mary, widow of John Cross, in 1642. Removed to Boston 1653 and became a partner of John Hull. Purchased land of William Godfrey, of Waterbury, October 17, 1653. Died in Boston October 7, 1693. His son, Robert, succeeded to his father's business.

SARGEANT, ENSIGN

1820

Worked at May Street in 1823.

SAVAGE, THOMAS

1664-1749

Born in Boston, October 19, 1664. Admitted a freeman, March 22, 1689. Married Mabel Harwood, February 5, 1690. Married (2) Elizabeth ——— some time prior to 1717. Became Captain in the army 1705. Removed the following year to Bermuda with his family. Returned to Boston, October 30, 1714. Was appointed sealer of weights on June 4, 1725, which office he held until March 19, 1736. Removed to Newbury in 1737 where he died August 23, 1749.

SAVAGE, THOMAS, JR.

1719

Born in Boston, January 20, 1692. Accompanied his parents to Bermuda 1705. Married 1714. Opened a shop near his father's business 1719. Later became a merchant.

SAWIN, SILAS

1823

SHREVE, BENJAMIN

1813-96

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

SIMPKINS, THOMAS BARTON

1728-1804

Advertised at Fish Street in 1789.

SIMPKINS, WILLIAM

1704-80

Born in Boston, March 20, 1704. Married Eliza Symmes, May 14, 1726. Served in the Artillery Company as a Sargeant 1743. Ensign 1757.

SKERRY, GEORGE W.

1837

Member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association in 1837.

SMITH, I

1742

Died in 1789.

SMITH, I.

1842

SMITH, JOSEPH

1789

Worked at 48 Newbury Street.

SPEAR, ISAAC

1836

Worked near Hanchester Street as a silversmith.

STACY, P.

1819

STANWOOD, HENRY B.

1818-69

STANWOOD, JAMES D.

1846

STANWOOD & HALSTRICK

1850

STODDER & FROBISHER

1817

SUTHERLAND, GEORGE

1810

SWAN, CALEB

1754-1816

SYMMEs, JOHN

1766

THOMSON, PETER

1817

TROTT, JONATHAN

1730-1815

Born in Boston. Advertised, September 26, 1771, *Massachusetts Gazette*, "At his shop between the White Horse and Lamb Tavern, South End, Boston. A variety of articles in the Jewellers Way, such as precious stones, the very best Kind of Shoe and Knee Chapes, with a number of other Articles." Removed to Norwich, Conn., 1772; later to New London, Conn., where he advertised as an innholder of Peck's Tavern 1784. Died there in 1815.

TROTT, THOMAS

1701-77

TRUMBUL, RICHARD

1742-1815

Advertised as a goldsmith, chaisemaker and innholder in 1767. Married Anne Trumbul February 28, 1771; later Hannah Bunker, March 31, 1775. Died in Boston, November 25, 1815.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

Died in 1759.	TURNER, JAMES	1744
	TYLER, ANDREW	1692-1741
Married Miriam Pepperell. Opened a shop in 1715. Served on the Town Board 1720-32. Mentioned as a subscriber to Prince's Chronology, 1728-36.		
	TYLER, DAVID	1760-1804
	TYLER, D. M.	1810
	TYLER, GEORGE	1740-85
	WARD & RICH	1830
Samuel L. Ward and Obadiah Rich bought the business of Newell Harding in 1832. Located at 69 Washington Street. Ward retired in 1835, and Rich continued the business under his own name.		
	WARD, RICHARD	1815
	WARD, SAMUEL L.	1830
Partner of Obadiah Rich. Mentioned as a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association 1834.		
Died in 1839.	WATSON, E.	1821
	WEBB, BARNEBUS	1762
	WELLES, A. & G.	1804
	WELLES & CO.	1810
	WELLES, GEORGE I.	1784-1823
Worked with his brother in 1804. Member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association 1822.		
	WEST, BENJAMIN	1770
	WEST, CHARLES	1830
Apprenticed to Moses Morse. Opened a shop 1830.		
	WHITON, EZRA	1813-79
Worked at 87 Washington Street 1836; at 6 Court Avenue 1850.		
	WILLIS, J.	1820
	WILLIS, STILLMAN	1823
Located at Union Street.		
	WINSLOW, EDWARD	1669-1753
Married Hannah Moody; later Elizabeth Dixie. Appointed Constable in 1699. Granted permit to open a shop as a goldsmith in 1702. Appointed Captain of Artillery Company in 1714. Elected Sheriff of Suffolk County 1728-43. Served as Colonel in the Boston Regiment 1733. Chosen Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas. Died in Boston.		

# MASSACHUSETTS

## BOSTON

WINSOR, WILLIAM 1759

Born in Duxbury, Mass., in 1723. Advertised as a jeweler in Boston 1759.

WOODWARD, ELI 1812

Of the firm Woodward & Grosjéan.

WOODWARD & GROSJÉAN 1847

Located at 13 Court Square. Partnership dissolved 1850. Eli Woodward was the senior member.

WYER, ELEAZER 1750-1800

Baptised April 1, 1750. Worked as a goldsmith 1773. Married Lydia Austin. Died in Boston, March 5, 1800.

## HINGHAM

BAILEY, LORING 1780

Native of Hull. Came to Hingham in 1780, where he settled and practiced the trade of silver-smith and buckle maker. Married December 10, 1807. Caleb Gill, Leavitt Gill and Samuel Norton served as apprentices to him. The townspeople nicknamed him "Thankful Loring." Died January 3, 1814.

GILL, CALEB 1774-1855

Born in Hingham, August 14, 1774. Apprentice to Loring Bailey. Married Katy Beal, October 21, 1798. Served as Selectman for many years. His shop and dwelling was located on South Street, West Hingham. Died July 1, 1855.

GILL, LEAVITT 1789-1854

Born in Hingham, April 30, 1789. Brother of Caleb. Apprentice to Loring Bailey. Married Hannah Wilder, January 23, 1810, who died March 27, 1814. Later married to Susanna Stowell. Shop was located on South Street.

LINCOLN, ELIJAH 1794-1861

Born in Hingham, July 24, 1794. Learned his trade in Boston. Returned to Hingham in 1818. Married Marth Marsdon, November 8, 1825. Carried on business until 1833. Died November, 1861.

NORTON, SAMUEL 1795

Apprentice to Loring Bailey. Upon attaining his majority he set up a shop as watchmaker and silversmith.

THAXTER, JOSEPH B. 1791-1863

Born in Hingham, October 15, 1791. Married Salley Gill, November 12, 1815. The same year he advertised as a gold and silversmith at his own shop. Died May 8, 1863.



# MASSACHUSETTS

## NANTUCKET

BARRETT, S. ✓	1800
EASTON, JAMES	1828
Apprenticed to William Hadwen. Succeeded to his master's business in 1828. Partner of F. S. Sanford 1830.	
EASTON, NATHANIEL	1780
EASTON & SANFORD	1830
James Easton and F. S. Sanford. Worked until 1835.	
HADWEN, WILLIAM	1816
Worked in Providence. Moved to Nantucket in 1820. Advertised as a jeweler and silversmith. James Easton, his apprentice, succeeded to the business in 1828.	
SANFORD, F. S.	1828
Of the firm Easton & Sanford.	

## NEWBURYPORT

BRADBURY, THEOPHILAS	1815
Advertised, April 4, 1815.	
BRADBURY & BROTHER	1810
DAVIS, E.	1775
Died 1781.	
DROWN, T. P. ✓	1790
FOSTER, N. & T.	1823
Nathaniel and Thomas. Worked at 21 State Street.	
LITTLE, WILLIAM	1775
Advertised in <i>Newburyport Herald</i> as a silversmith.	
MOULTON, ABEL	1815
In 1818 occupied the shop of Mr. D. Wood. Worked with John D. Davis in 1824.	
MOULTON, JOSEPH	1757
Son of William Moulton, Jr. Shop located on Fish Street after 1757.	
MOULTON, JOSEPH M.	1765
Born in 1744. Son of William, Jr. Advertised business on State Street.	
MOULTON, JOSEPH	1845
Born February 17, 1814. Son of Joseph M. and fifth descendant of William Moulton. Worked on Merrimack Street in 1845. His son William carried on the business.	



# MASSACHUSETTS

## NEWBURYPORT

MOULTON, WILLIAM 1690

Was established in business in 1690 as a silversmith.

MOULTON, WILLIAM, JR. 1741

Born, July 12, 1720. Son of William, the silversmith. Served in the Revolutionary War. He removed to Marietta, Ohio, in 1788.

MOULTON, WILLIAM 1807

Son of Joseph M. Opened a shop at Merrimack Street in 1807.

MOULTON & BRADBURY 1796

Joseph Moulton and Theophilus Bradbury advertised for custom at a shop on Merrimack Street.

MOULTON & DAVIS 1824

Abel Moulton and John W. Davis worked as partners until 1830.

PERKINS, JACOB 1766-1849

Born in Newburyport, July 9, 1766. When 15 years of age his master, Davis, to whom he was apprenticed, died and left him the business. Engaged to make dies for the Massachusetts Mint in 1787. As an inventive genius, was honored in London with medals of the Society of Liberal Arts. Invented the first machine to make nails. During the War of 1812 was employed, by the Government, superintending the restoring of old guns. Invented a steam-gun which discharged 100 balls a minute. Went to London 1819 where he died July 13, 1849.

STICKNEY, JONATHAN, JR. 1796

Advertised, October 23, 1798, *Newburyport Herald*, "Silversmith and Jeweler, informs the public that he has removed from Water Street to a shop in Middle-Street, near the bottom of Fair Street, where he manufactures all kinds of gold and silver work."

STICKNEY, M. P. 1820

TITCOMB, FRANCIS 1813

Advertised a shop on Merrimack Street, May 11, 1813.

## SALEM

ANDREW, JOHN 1747-91

Born in Salem. Married Elizabeth Watson. Grandfather of Gov. John A. Andrew. Advertised, May 30, 1769, *Essex Gazette*, "Goldsmith and Jeweler, at the 'Sign of the Gold Cup' near Warf Lane. Ladies and gentlemen may be supplied with gold and silversmith's work in all its branches." Notice appeared, *New England Chronicle*, October 19, 1775, that Andrew maintains a shop in Cambridge, located nearly opposite the "Sign of the Anchor." Died in Windham, Maine.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## SALEM

BROOKHOUSE, ROBERT 1750

Worked as a silversmith and mechanic. Served as an apprentice to many different trades.  
Opened a shop at 6 Old Paved Street.

FOSTER, G. 1838

GOODHUE, J. 1840

HOWARD, ABRAHAM 1810

LAKEMAN, E. K. 1800

LANG, EDWARD 1742-1830

LANG, JEFFERY 1708-58

LANG, RICHARD 1733-1810

LOW, JOHN S. 1800-76

Worked at his trade in 1821. Advertised in Boston 1828.

NEWHALL, DUDLEY 1735

Shop located at the corner of Essex and North Streets, in the Deliverance Parkman House, an ancient homestead said to have been built about 1640.

NORTHEE, DAVID I. 1775

Died in Salem 1788.

OSGOOD, J. 1817

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL 1658-1721

Born in Salem, March 23, 1658. Married Mary Emerson of Gloucester. Mentioned as a goldsmith of Salem in the town records.

PUTNAM, EDWARD 1810

STEVENS & LAKEMAN 1825

TOUZELL, JOHN 1726-85

A grandson of Phillip English. Worked as a goldsmith and jeweler in Salem 1756.

AUSTIN, JOSIAH 1718-80

Baptised in Charlestown, January 24, 1719. Married Mary Philips, August 25, 1743. Records show that he was a land owner in Charlestown until 1765.

BARTLETT, N. 1760

Worked in Concord.

# MASSACHUSETTS

	BOUTELLE, JAMES	1787
Worked in Worcester.		
	BRAMHALL, S.	1800
Worked in Plymouth.		
	BUSSEY, BENJAMIN	1757-1842
Worked in Dedham.		
	DAVENPORT, SAMUEL	1720-93
Worked in Milton.		
	DELANO, JABEZ	1763-1848
Worked in New Bedford.		
	DEXTER, JOHN	1735-1800
Worked in Marlboro.		
	DICKERSON, JOHN	1778
Worked in Morristown. Advertised in Philadelphia in 1795.		
	EDWARDS, CALVIN	1710
Born in 1689. Worked in Ashby.		
	GODDARD, D. & SON	1845
Worked in Worcester.		
	GODFREY, M. T.	1845
Worked in Cambridge. Advertised in the directory as a silversmith located at Windsor and Main Streets.		
	GOWEN, WILLIAM ✓	1777
Born in Charlestown, September 13, 1749. Married Eleanor Cutler, April 29, 1772. Worked in Medford in 1777.		
	GRANT, THOMAS	1731-1804
Worked in Marblehead 1752. Married Margaret Burbier, July 2, 1754.		
	HILLER, JOSEPH	1721-58
Born in Boston. Son of Benjamin, of whom he learned his trade. Worked in Charlestown 1745. Died there July 18, 1758.		
	HODGE, JOHN	1775
Worked as a goldsmith in Hadley, Mass.		
	JONES, WILLIAM	1694-1730
Worked in Marblehead 1715.		
	KETTEL, THOMAS	1760-1850
Born in Charlestown, February 23, 1760, where he worked at his trade. Married Mary Soley, March 1, 1807. Was a clerk for the Middlesex Canal Company. Attendant of the First Church. Died September 17, 1850.		
	LORD, BENJAMIN	1796
Advertised, December 5, 1796, <i>Western Star</i> , "Located opposite the Meeting House on the road to Lanesborough, in Pittsfield, Mass., as a silversmith and watchmaker. Makes and sells watches and clocks, warranted to perform equal to any on the Continent. Also may be had all kinds of silver and gold work; such as spoons, necklaces, buttons, rings, etc. Those who are induced to favor him with their custom may depend on his utmost endeavours to merit their esteem."		

# MASSACHUSETTS

Worked in Barnstable 1765.	LORING, ELIJAH	1744-82
	LYNDE, THOMAS	1748-1812
Born in Malden, April 19, 1748. Married Sarah Greenleaf in 1774. Opened a shop in Worcester 1771. Died in Leicester 1812.		
Worked in Barnstable 1806.	MUNROE, JAMES	1784-1879
Worked in Harwich.	NICKERSON, BATY	1825
Advertised, March 17, 1706, <i>Boston News Letter</i> , as a silversmith in Barnstable.	OTIS, JOHN	1706
Worked in Deerfield.	PARKER, ISAAC	1780
Worked in Charlestown. Married Sarah ——. His estate was appraised January 10, 1737, at £372.	PERKINS, ISAAC	1707
Worked in New Bedford.	PITMAN, WILLIAM R.	1835
Born in Roxbury, August 21, 1820, where he worked at his trade, after serving an apprenticeship in Boston.	PUTNAM, GEORGE WASHINGTON	1842
Son of Jonathan and Martha. Born in Barnstable, August 30, 1694. Apprenticed to Edward Winslow. Deacon of the East Church 1740. Died, July 3, 1761.	RUSSEL, MOODY	1694-1761
Worked in Lowell.	SANBORN, A.	1850
Worked in Watertown 1673. Son of Robert, of Boston.	SANDERSON, ROBERT, JR.	1652-1714
Worked in Worcester 1736.	SWAN, WILLIAM	1715-74
Born in Charlestown, November 8, 1742. Owned covenant, August 14, 1768. Married Sarah Kettell, sister of the silversmith, May 16, 1765. Married Phebe Hatch, January 14, 1787. His estate was appraised at £439.	SWEETSER, HENRY PHILIPS	1768
Worked in Ipswich.	WARNER, D.	1810
Born in 1738 in Tolland, Conn. Worked in Hadley, Mass., 1771-83 as a goldsmith and clock-maker. Advertised in Hartford, Conn., in 1794. ( <i>History of Hadley</i> , p. 388.)	YOEMANS, ELIJAH	1771

# NEW HAMPSHIRE

## PORTSMOUTH

	ABBOTT, JOHN W.	1839
Worked at 10 Market Square.		
	AUSTIN, BENJAMIN	1775
	BALDWIN, JÉDIDIAH	1793
<p>Advertised, <i>Spooners Journal</i>, October 7, 1793: "Clocks and watches, made and repaired together with Plate and Jewellery in their various branches. The subscriber most respectfully informs the inhabitants of the town of Hanover, and the towns adjacent and the public at large, that having served a regular apprenticeship at the above branches of the business, he now proposes carrying them on in the town of Hanover, in the vicinity of Dartmouth College, a few rods south of the printing office. He hopes for the patronage and employment of those who have occasion for his labor in any of the above branches of business, but expects no further than he may be found by his fidelity, punctuality, and moderate charges to merit them. N.B. The highest price given for old Gold, Silver, Brass, Copper and Pewter. A load of coal is wanted."</p>		
	BUSWELL, JASON	1839
Worked at 77 Benefit Street.		
	CHAMBERLAIN, WILSON	1839
Worked on Charles Street.		
	CLARK, I. & H. ✓	1821
	CRANDALL, BENJAMIN	1839
Worked at Charles and Bark Streets.		
	DROWNE, BENJAMIN	1800
	DROWNE, SAMUEL ✓	1749-1815
	FELLOWS, JOHN F.	1824
Worked at 201 Essex Street. Of the firm Warner & Fellows.		
	GERRISH, TIMOTHY ✓	1753-1813
	GRAY, G.	1839
Worked at 9 Congress Street.		
	GRAY, ROBERT	1830
Died 1850.		
	HAM, GEORGE	1810
	HARDY, STEPHEN	1781-1843
	PARRY, MARTIN	1737-1807
Worked in Portsmouth 1760. Removed to Philadelphia. Of the firm Parry & Musgrave.		



## NEW HAMPSHIRE

### PORTSMOUTH

ROUND, JOHN 1634

SIMES, WILLIAM 1773-1824

WARNER, CALEB 1784-1861

Born in Portsmouth. Advertised there in 1805. Of the firm Warner & Fellows.

WARNER & FELLOWS 1824

Located at 201 Essex Street.

WHITTEMORE, WILLIAM 1710-70

BLEASON & REED ✓ 1830

Worked in Nassau.

GILMAN, JOHN WARD ✓ 1771-1823

Worked in Exeter 1792.

HALL, IVORY 1780-1870

Worked in Concord 1801.

REED, A. G. & Co. 1835

Worked in Nassau.

### NEW JERSEY

BALDWIN & Co. ✓ 1830

Worked in Newark.

BINGHAM, JOHN 1664

Settled in West Jersey with his wife Mary in 1664. Apprenticed to his trade in London, England. Bought the land he settled on from the West Jersey Company, who had received a grant of land taken by the English from the Dutch.

BURNET, SAMUEL 1796

Advertised, January 2, 1798, *Centinel of Freedom*, "Watch and Clock Maker, Gold and Silver-Smith, of Newark, respectfully informs the public that he continues to carry on the above business at his shop, nearly opposite Mr. Archer Gifforts' Tavern, where he has for sale and shall continue to keep for cash or approved notes, a handsome assortment of Gold and Silver-Smith's work." Of the firm Burnet & Rider.

COLEMAN, B. ✓ 1785

Worked in Burlington.

COLEMAN, C. C. 1835

Worked in Burlington.

COLEMAN, NATHANIEL ✓ 1765-1842

Born in Bloomingrow, N. Y. Served an apprenticeship in 1776. Married in 1791. His shop is still standing in Burlington, where he worked.



## NEW JERSEY

	COLEMAN, S. ✓	1805
Worked in Burlington.		
	FIRENG, J. P.	1810
Worked in Burlington.		
	FITCH, JOHN ✓	1769-1875
Worked in Trenton.		
	HARTIN & BARGI	1766
Worked in Bound Brook.		
	HAYES & COLTON	1831
Worked in Newark.		
	LANE, AARON	1780
Worked in Elizabeth.		
	MAINWARING, THOMAS	1664
Settled in West Jersey in the same manner as John Bingham. Learned his trade as a goldsmith in England.		
	REEVES, STEPHEN	1767
Worked in Cohansey Bridge, Cumberland County. Later in Burlington.		
	STOUT, SAMUEL	1779
Worked in Princeton.		
	THOMAS, WILLIAM	1775
Advertised, November 8, 1780, <i>New Jersey Gazette</i> , "Gold and Silver-Smith, takes this method to acquaint his Friends and the Public that he has removed from Elizabeth Town to Trenton, where he carries on his business in its various branches. Gentleman who may oblige him with their custom, by giving timely notice, shall be furnished with any quantity of work in these branches."		
	WILSON, JAMES	1769
Worked in Trenton.		

## NEW YORK

### ALBANY

	ARMS, T. N.	1849
	BALCH & FRYER	1784
Opened a shop near the north gate.		
	BISSBROWN, THOMAS ✓	1790

Formerly worked in Edinburgh, Scotland. Advertised, September 20, 1790, *Albany Gazette*, "Silversmith and Watchmaker, located at 8 Market Street. Guarantees for at least one year all clocks and watches that go through his hands for repair. Makes all sorts of jewelry and silverware; engraving done on the shortest notice. Money given for old gold and silver. An apprentice to the above business wanted."

# NEW YORK

## ALBANY

BOGERT, WILLIAM ✓ 1842

BOYD, WILLIAM 1800

Partner of Robert Sheperd in 1810. Worked at 9 Steuben Street 1813. Member of the Albany Mechanic's Society. Of the firms, Boyd & Hoyt; Boyd & Mulford.

BOYD & HOYT 1830

William Boyd and George A. Hoyt succeeded the firm Sheperd & Boyd.

BOYD & MULFORD 1840

Succeeded Boyd & Hoyt. William Boyd and John H. Mulford dissolved this partnership 1842.

BRIGDEN, TIMOTHY 1813

Worked at 106 Beaver Street. Member of the Albany Mechanic's Society.

BROWER, B. D. & SON ✓ 1850

BROWER, S. D. ✓ 1834

Apprenticed to Hall & Hewson. Removed to Troy in 1834, where he erected a shop at 185 Hamilton Street. Silverware made by him was sold in New York City by Brower & Rusher. In 1836 Brower was induced by Hall & Hewson to return to Albany. The firm became known as Hall, Hewson & Co. Brower retired in 1840. Five years later he was connected with the firms, Hall, Hewson & Brower, still later Hall & Brower.

BROWER, S. & B. ✓ 1810

BROWER, WALTER S. ✓ 1850

Son of S. D. Brower. Worked until 1898.

BROWN, WILLIAM 1849

CALDER & Co. 1830

CAMMON, ALEXANDER ✓ 1813

Worked at 47 Lion Street.

CARSON, DAVID 1849

CARSON, THOMAS 1815

Member of the Albany Mechanic's Society. Of the firm Carson & Hall.

CARSON & HALL 1813-18

Dissolved partnership in 1818. Green Hall was later a partner of John D. Hewson.

COLSER, ABRAHAM 1845

Worked at 81 Renselaer Street.

COLWELL & LAWRENCE 1850





THOMAS SAVAGE

PETER VAN DYKE

JOHN BURT

Porringers from the Collection of Luke V. Lockwood

PLATE VI

# NEW YORK

## ALBANY

	COPP, NATHANIEL P.	1834
	CREW, J. T.	1844
	CUTLER, J. N.	1849
	EVERSTEN, JOHN	1813
Worked at 52 Hudson Street.	FELLOWS & STORM ✓	1839
	FERRIS, BENJAMIN	1816
Worked at 19 North Pearl Street. Removed to New York 1819 and advertised at 153 Duane Street.	FINCH, HIRAM	1840
	FOLSON, JOHN	1781
Purchased his freedom in Albany in 1781, in order to work at his trade.	FORMAN, BENONI B.	1813
Worked at 80 Lyon Street; 265 Market Street in 1845.	FRYER, JOHN W.	1784
Partner of ——— Balch in 1784. Worked at 21 Washington Street in 1813. Member of the Albany Mechanic's Society.	GADLEY & JOHNSON	1849
	GIVAN, A.	1849
	GRIFFEN, P.	1825
	GRIFFEN & HOYT	1830
	HALL, ABIJAH	1813
Worked at 30 Washington Street. Removed to New York and advertised 1830-5 at 613 Washington Street.	HALL, GREEN	1813
Vice President of the Albany Mechanic's Society for many years. Of the firms, Hall & Hewson; Hall, Brower & Co.; Carson & Hall; Hall, Hewson & Brower; Hall, Hewson & Merrifield. Died in 1863.	HALL, JOSEPH	1781
Name appears on list of freedoms purchased in 1781.	HALL, BROWER & CO.	1836
	HALL, HEWSON & BROWER	1842
Located at Plain and Fulton Streets. Successors to Hall, Brower & Co., formerly Hall & Hewson.		

# NEW YORK

## ALBANY

HALL, HEWSON & MERRIFIELD 1840

Green Hall, John D. Hewson and Thomas V. Z. Merrifield formed this partnership.

HALL & BROWER 1830

HALL & HEWSON 1819

HANNAH, W. W. 1840

HARRIS, H. 1820

HARRIS & WILCOX 1844

HASEY, ALEXANDER 1849

HASEY, NELSON 1849

HEWSON, JOHN D. 1815

Worked at 43 Church Street. Alderman of the Fourth Ward, ten years. Of the firms, Hall & Hewson; Hall, Brower & Co.; Hall, Hewson & Brower; Hall, Hewson & Merrifield. Died 1825.

HOOD & TOBEY 1849

HOWELL, SILAS W. 1798

Advertised, December 10, 1798, *Albany Register*, "Large and elegant assortment of fancy goods and jewelry, consisting of tea cadys, tea trays, waiters, spoons, etc., at his shop opposite City Hall, Court Street." Of the firm Howell & Arnold.

HOWELL & ARNOLD 1797

Advertised, December 12, 1797, *Albany Centinel*, "Large stock of jewelry for sale at reduced prices at their place of business opposite the City Hall, Court Street."

HOYT, GEORGE B. 1827

Worked in Middletown, Conn., in partnership with George Kippen. Dissolved 1829. Removed to Albany and worked with William Boyd in 1830. Located at 35 Market Street 1843. At 395 Broadway 1850.

HOYT, GEORGE B. & SON 1845

Worked at 35 Market Street.

HUTTON, GEORGE 1799

Worked at 33 Market Street. Of the firm Isaac & George Hutton.

HUTTON, ISAAC 1767-1855

Opened a shop in 1790. Worked with his brother George in 1799. Was Treasurer of the Albany Mechanical Society 1793-1808. Died at Stuyvesant Landing in 1855.

HUTTON, ISAAC & GEORGE 1799

Advertised, July 9, 1799, *Albany Centinel*, "Have just received for sale a few extraordinary regimental drums; besides our usual assortment of silver and plated ware, at our shop at 32 Market Street."



# NEW YORK

## ALBANY

	JOHNSON, C.	1825
Worked at 74 State Street.	JOHNSON, MAYCOCK W.	1815
	JOHNSON & GODLEY	1847
	LANSING, JOHN G.	1736
Worked at 98 Market Street.	MACHAREY, ALEXANDER	1842
	MERRIFIELD, THOMAS V. Z.	1840
Apprentice to Hall, Hewson & Co. Joined firm as partner in 1840. Died in 1845.		
	MIX, JAMES	1817
Worked at 100 Hudson Street.	MIX, VISSCHER	1849
	MULFORD, JOHN H.	1835
Worked at 480 Broadway and 44 State Street. Of the firms, Boyd & Mulford; Mulford & Wendell.		
	MULFORD & WENDELL	1842
Located at 480 Broadway. Successors of Boyd & Mulford.		
	POWELSON, CHARLES	1840
Worked at 50 Church Street.	PUTMAN, RUFUS	1814
Worked at 43 South Pearl Street.	RICE, HENRY P.	1815
	RICE, JOSEPH T.	1835
Worked at 5½ Pearl Street.	SCOFIELD, SOLOMON	1815
Worked at 2 Washington Street.	SHEPHERD, ROBERT	1805
History of the firm Shepherd & Boyd.		
	SHEPHERD & BOYD	1810
Located at 136 Market Street 1813. Robert Shepherd and William Boyd advertised under this name. Firm succeeded by Boyd & Hoyt; Boyd & Mulford; Mulford & Wendell.		
	SIMPSON & BECKEL	1849
Of the firm Fellows & Storm.	STORM, A. G.	1830

## NEW YORK

### ALBANY

TEN EYCK, JACOB	1728
Born 1704 in New York. Son of Koenraet Ten Eyck. Apprenticed to Charles Le Roux in 1719.	
TRUAX, HENRY R.	1815
Worked at 25 Steuben Street.	
VAN BERGEN, JOHN	1813
Worked at 75 Pearl Street.	
VAN VEGHTEN, HENRY	1760
Advertised as a silversmith in 1760. Died intestate and his brother, Ephraim, a mariner, was granted letter of administration, April 10, 1787.	
WATERMAN, GEORGE	1849
WENDELL, WILLIAM	1842
Worked at 480 Broadway and 84 Broadway. Of the firms, Mulford & Wendell; Wendell & Roberts.	
WENDELL & ROBERTS	1850

### BROOKLYN

CHASE & EASTON	1837
Located at Adams and Myrtle Avenues.	
THOMPSON, JAMES	1843
Worked at 161 Jay Street.	

### BUFFALO

BOSWORTH, SAMUEL ✓	1835
Worked on Main Street.	
CHURCH, RALPH	1835
Worked at 199 Main Street.	
COLLETTE, LAMBERT	1835
Worked at Main and Court Streets. At East Seneca Street in 1846.	
MOBBS, WILLIAM	1835
Worked at 161 Main Street.	

### FISHKILL

BEDFORD, JOHN	1781
Worked on Main Street. Died 1834.	

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	ABRAHAM, HENRY	1844
Worked at 241 Broome Street.		
	ACKLEY, FRANCIS M.	1797
Worked 1797-1800 at following addresses: 95 Warren Street, Bowery Lane, Henry Street and 1 New Street.		
	ACKERMAN, DAVID	1818
Worked at 42 Provost Street.		
	ACTON, GEORGE	1795
Worked at 303 Water Street; on Rose Street in 1797.		
	ADAMS, WILLIAM	1830
Worked at 620 Greenwich Street; at 10 Elm Street 1835. Assistant Alderman 1840-1842, Alderman 1847-8.		
	ALDIS, CHARLES	1814
Worked at 399 Broadway; at 23 Elm Street 1815.		
	ALEXANDER, ISAAC	1850
Worked at 422 Grand Street.		
	ALLISON, PETER	1791
Worked at Vesey Street; at 187 Broadway 1795; at 156 Broadway 1800.		
	ALSTYNE, JEROMIMUS	1787
Worked at Maiden Lane until 1797. Married Eyda Beekman.		
	ANDERSON, WILLIAM	1746
Admitted freeman, July 1, 1746.		
	ANDRAS, WILLIAM	1795
Worked at 40 William Street. Of the firm Andras & Richard 1797.		
	ANDRAS & RICHARD	1797
William Andras and Samuel Richard worked at 166 Broadway. Partnership dissolved in 1799.		
	ANTHONY, WILLIAM	1800
Worked at Eagle Street.		
	ARCHIE, JOHN	1759
	ARNAULT, JOHN	1850
Worked at 10 Rose Street.		
	BACKUS, DELUCINE	1792
Worked at 12 Crown Street. Of the firm Cady & Backus.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

✓ BAILEY, SIMON A. 1789

Worked at 242 Queen Street. At 96 Maiden Lane 1795.

✓ BAILEY, JOHN 1762

Worked as a silversmith and swordmaker. Later advertised in Philadelphia in 1785.

✓ BAKER, ANSON 1821

Worked at 249 William Street until 1829, when he advertised as a silver-plating merchant.

✓ BAKER, E. 1740-90

✓ BALDWIN, STANLEY S. 1820

Worked at Franklin Square.

BALL, HENRY 1833

Apprentice to Marquand & Co. Later admitted to the firm.

✓ BALL, TOMPKINS & BLACK 1839

Successors to Marquand & Co. In 1851 advertised as Ball, Black & Co.; in 1876 as Black, Starr & Frost.

BANCKER, ADRIAN 1703-72

Born October 10, 1703. Son of Evertt, Mayor of Albany, and Elizabeth Abeel. Adrian married in New York, January 31, 1728, Gertrude E. Van Taerling. Served an apprenticeship with Hendrick Boelen, goldsmith. Admitted as a freeman to the city in 1731. Served as Collector of the South Ward 1733-36. Died, August 21, 1772. His wife administered his estate. The original record of the family was written by Adrian Bancker and in 1909 was in possession of Mary A. Van Vleek, of Lansingberg, N. Y. It is written in Dutch and in a remarkably clear and beautiful hand.

BARIA, WILLIAM ✓ 1805

Worked at 63 Church Street.

BARRETT, JAMES ✓ 1805

BARTON, ERASTUS ✓ 1810

Formed partnership with Isaac Marquand. Founders of the firm Black, Starr & Frost.

✓ BASSET, FRANCIS 1774

BACHELLOR, N. ✓ 1825

Worked at 43 Thomas Street.

BAY, A. S. ✓ 1786

Worked at 66 Smith Street.

BAYLEY, ALEXANDER ✓ 1790

BAYLEY, S. H. ✓ 1790

BAYLEY, SIMEON A. ✓ 1791

Worked at 24 Old Slip. At 94 Market Street in 1794. This may be the same silversmith, Simon A. Bailey, listed in the New York directory in 1789.

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	BAYLEY, SIMEON & ALEXANDER ✓	1791
Located at 242 Queen Street.		
	BAYLEY & DOUGLAS ✓	1798
Worked at 136 Broadway.		
	BEACH, IVES & Co. ✓	1820
Located at Water Street.		
	BECKER, FREDRICK ✓	1736
Married Cathrina Zenger, September 16, 1727. Advertised, October 18, 1736: "Fine Indian jewelry made and sold by Frederick Becker, opposite to Capt. Ware in Beekman Street, at reasonable rates."		
	BEEBE, JAMES W. ✓	1835
Worked at 89 Reade Street.		
	BEEBE, JAMES W. & Co. ✓	1844
	BEEBE, WILLIAM ✓	1850
Worked at 102 Reade Street.		
	BELLONI, LOUIS J. ✓	1835
Worked at 68 Spring Street.	Of the firm Belloni & Durandau.	
	BELLONI & DURANDEAU ✓	1835
Located at 68 Spring Street.		
	BENEDICT, A. C. ✓	1840
Worked at 28 Bowery Lane.		
	BENEDICT, J. ✓	1830
	BENEDICT & SON ✓	1840
	BENEDICT & SQUIRE ✓	1825
	BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN ✓	1825
	BENNET, JAMES ✓	1773
Born in England. Married Ann Van Dyck, November 21, 1770. Died 1783, leaving the estate to his wife.		
	BERENBROICK, FREDERICK & Co. ✓	1850
Located at 83 Duane Street.		
	BERKENBUSH, CHARLES H. ✓	1825
Located at 15 Thomas Street.		
	BERRY, WILLIAM ✓	1805
Worked at 35 Mulberry Street.		
	BESLEY, THAUVET ✓	1727
Admitted freeman 1727.		
	BIGGS, JOSEPH ✓	1830
Worked at 125 William Street.		
	BIGOTUT, S.	1800



# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

BIJOTAL, SILVIAN A. ✓ 1795

Worked at James Street; at Mott Street 1800.

BLACK, WILLIAM ✓ 1833

Admitted to the firm of Marquand & Co., after serving an apprenticeship to Isaac Marquand.

BLAUVELT, JOHN W. ✓ 1835

Worked at 55 Thompson Street until 1844.

BOEHLER, ANDREAS WILHELM ✓ 1784

Mentioned as a witness to the will of Henry Van Vleck, who died 1784.

✓ BOELEN, HENRICUS 1684-1755

Son of Jacob. Married Anneken Kourt. His will, dated August 11, 1755, proved August 22, same year, willed the use of his estate to his wife, and after her demise to his children. Continued his father's business after 1729.

✓ BOELEN, JACOB 1659-1729

Married Katharina Klock, May 21, 1679. Assessor of the North Ward 1685-94. Alderman of the North Ward 1695-7-8-1701. Admitted freeman 1698. Will dated July 31, 1725; proved March 23, 1729. Shop located on Broadway between Queen and Dock Streets.

BOELEN, JACOB ✓ 1754

Born in 1733. Son of Henricus. Married Mary Richmond, September 1, 1773. Mentioned as a silversmith. Spelled Borlar in some records.

BOGARDUS, EVERADUS 1698

Admitted freeman, July 5, 1698. Married Anna Dally, June 3, 1704.

BOGERT, ALBERT 1815

Worked at 8 Rhynders Street. Carried on business at various addresses until 1830, when he advertised his tools for sale at 25 Madison Street.

BOGERT, NICHOLAS J. 1801

Worked at 10 Lombard Street.

BOLTON, JAMES 1789

Worked at 118 Broadway.

BOSS & KINDELL ✓ 1794

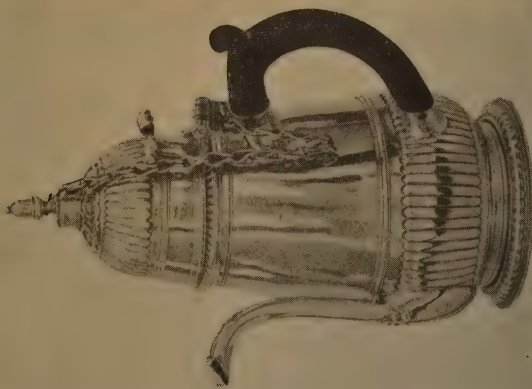
Worked at 104 Pearl Street.

BOSTWICK, ZALMON ✓ 1846

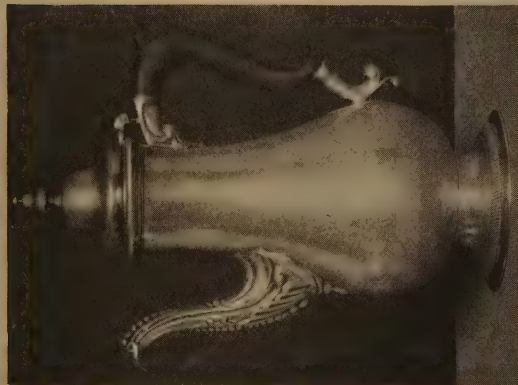
Worked at 128 William Street.

BOUDAR, JOSEPH 1800

Worked at 70 Chatam Square. At 24 Chamber Street 1801.



CHOCOLATE POT  
By EDWARD WINSLOW



CHOCOLATE POT  
By JOSEPH AND  
NATHANIEL RICHARDSON



COFFEE POT  
By PYGAN ADAMS



# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	BOURDET, STEPHEN	1730
Admitted freeman, August 4, 1730.		
	BOUTIER, JOHN ✓	1805
Worked at 47 Pearl Street.		
	BOWNE, SAMUEL	1799
Married Mary Stecker, November 7, 1778. Worked at 81 John Street in 1799. Died in New York 1819.		
	BOYCE, GERADUS ✓	1814
Worked at 101 Spring Street until 1830. Of the firm Boyce & Jones.		
	BOYCE, JAMES ✓	1825
Worked at 1 Cliff Street.		
	BOYCE, JARED ✓	1820
Worked at Grand and Green Streets until 1823.		
	BOYCE, JOHN ✓	1801
Worked at Bowery Lane.		
	BOYCE & JONES ✓	1825
Geradus Boyce and William Jones. Located at 101 Spring Street.		
	BOYD, JOSEPH W.	1820
	BRADY, E. ✓	1825
	BRADY, WILLIAM V.	1835
Worked at Maiden Lane until 1844. Assistant Alderman 1842. Alderman 1843-6. Mayor 1847. His portrait hangs in City Hall.		
	BRASHER, A. ✓	1790
Worked at 79 Queen Street.		
	BRASHER & ALEXANDER ✓	1800
Located at 350 Pearl Street.		
	BRASHER, EPHRAIM ✓	1786
Married Ann Gilbert, November 8, 1766. Member of the Gold and Silver Smiths Society 1786. Employed by the United States Mint to make assays on some gold and silver coins in 1792. Minted the famous "Brasher Doubloon." Assistant Justice to the City in 1796. Of the firm Brasher & Alexander. Advertised at 5 Cherry Street.		
	BRASHER, EPHRAIM & Co. ✓	1790

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

BREVOORT, JOHN

1715-75

Son of Elias and Margaret (Sammans) Brevoort. Married Louisa Kockerthal in 1739. Admitted freeman in 1742. Son-in-law, Whitehead Hicks, Mayor of New York, 1766-1773, was granted letter of administration, March 3, 1775. His grandson, John B. Hicks, granted like letter, March 26, 1790.

BRINKLEY, WILLIAM

1802

Worked at 312 Pearl Street. At 3 Orange Street in 1810.

BROADHURST, SAMUEL ✓

1724

Admitted freeman, August 4, 1724.

BROCK, JOHN ✓

1833

BROCK, L. ✓

1830

BROWER & RUSHER

1834

BROWN, HENRY S.

1850

Worked at 36 Montgomery Street.

BROWN, SAMUEL C.

1825

BRUFF, CHARLES O.

1763

BRUSH, EDWARD

1774

BUCHÉ, PETER

1795

Worked at 123 Fly Market Street. Listed in the New York directory for 1797, Peter Buchez.

BUCHOZ, L. R.

1835

Worked at 85 Roosevelt Street.

BURGALIE, J. P.

1799

Worked at 141 William Street.

BURGER, DAVID L.

1805

Worked at 62 James Street; at Mott Street 1818-30.

BURGER, JOHN

1786

Married Sarah Baker, January 20, 1767. Member of the Gold and Silver Smiths Society 1786. Worked at 153 Water Street, where he solicited orders for large plate; at 207 Queen Street 1789. Advertised at 62 James Street 1797-1807. His sons, David and Thomas, worked with him, there, in 1805.

BURGER, THOMAS

1805

Worked at 62 James Street.

BURHAM, ROBERT

1790



# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

Worked at 131 Mott Street.	BURNS, JOHN H.	1835
Worked at Fly Market Street until 1797.	BYRNE, JAMES	1789
	CADY, SAMUEL	1792
Worked at 34 Fair and 219 Queen Streets. Of the firm Cady & Bachus. Died intestate. Father, William, and brother, Andrew, were granted letters of administration, December 1, 1795.		
	CADY & BACHUS	1792
Located at 219 Queen Street. Samuel Cady and Delucine Bachus dissolved this partnership in 1793.		
	CALDWELL, E.	1800
	CAMPBELL, CHRISTOPHER ✓	1808
Worked at 394 Greenwich Street; at 43 Hudson Street 1811; at 41 Roosevelt Street the following year.		
	CAMPBELL, JOHN W.	1814
Worked at 90 Harman Street.	CAMPBELL, THOMAS ✓	1770
	CANAVILLO, ANTONIO	1825
Worked at 54 Canal Street. Last advertised in 1835 at 142 Grand Street.		
	CANAVILLO, S.	1825
	CANDELL, CHARLES ✓	1795
Worked at 19 Cliff Street.	CANN, JOHN	1835
Worked at 2 Bayard Street. Of the firm Charters, Cann & Dunn.		
	CANT, GODFREY	1796
	CARALIN, PIERCE	1804
Worked at 49 Division Street; at 4 New Street 1808. Listed in New York directory for 1804, Peter Caraben, at 42 Division Street.		
	CARIO, MICHAEL	1728
Born in London, England, where he learned his trade. Emigrated to New York and was admitted as a freeman, June 25, 1728. Worked in Philadelphia 1734. Advertised, July 15, 1736, <i>American Weekly Mercury</i> : "Large assortment of gold and silver work for sale." In 1745, advertised the loss of a servant. April 2 of that year in the <i>Pennsylvania Gazette</i> notice appeared that he had just returned from London and continued to perform all sorts of goldsmith's work at his shop at Crown and Pearl Street.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

✓ CARIO, WILLIAM	1742
Born 1721.	
CARMAN, JOHN	1800
Located at the first corner, Grand Street.	
CARMAN, SAMUEL	1807
Born in Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 1784. Son of Stephen. Worked at 93 Catharine Street until 1809 when he advertised at Jamaica, L. I. Died in Brooklyn, N. Y.	
CARROLL, JAMES	1825
Worked at 34 Water Street. Advertised in Albany 1834.	
CASTON, FRANCOISE	1804
CERNEAU, JOHN	1823
Worked at 154 Spring Street.	
CERNEAU, JOSEPH	1807
Worked at 65 Maiden Lane.	
CERNEAU & Co.	1811
Worked at 11 William Street.	
CHANDLER, STEPHEN	1812
Worked at Chatam Square. At 129 Hester Street in 1823.	
CHANDLESS, WILLIAM	1846
Worked at 452 Hudson Street.	
CHARTERS, JAMES	1850
Worked at 53 Mercer Street. Of the firm Charters, Cann & Dunn.	
CHARTERS, CANN & DUNN ✓	1850
Located at 53 Mercer Street.	
CHASE, J. D.	1820
CHENE, DANIEL	1786
Member of the Gold and Silver Smiths Society.	
CHITRY, PETER ✓	1814
Worked at White and Elm Streets; Burrows and Henry Streets 1820-5. Advertised in Philadelphia.	
CLAPP, PHILLIP	1802
Worked at 44 Frankfort Street 1805-15. Of the firm Clapp & Riker.	
CLAPP & RIKER	1802
Located at 80 Cherry Street; at 375 Pearl Street 1804-5.	

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	CLARK, ANDREW	1744
Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1723. Enlisted in Westchester County Militia Company 1758. Military records list him as a silversmith. Described at being 5 feet 7 inches in stature.		
	CLARK, CURTIS	1823
Located at 88 Broadway.	CLARK, J. H.	1812
	CLARK, RICHARD	1795
	✓CLARK & ANTHONY	1790
	✓COE & UPTON	1840
	COEN, DANIEL BLOOM	1787
Married Deborah Ogilby, October 4, 1779. Worked at 31 Maiden Lane until 1789; at 58 Gold Street in 1791; at 95 Maiden Lane 1797-1805.		
	COHEN, BARROW A.	1825
Worked at 540 Pearl Street.	COIGNARD, LOUIS	1805
Worked at 299 Broadway.	COLE, ALBERT ✓	1844
Worked at 6 Little Green Street.	COLE, EBENEZER	1818
Worked at 96 Reade Street.	COLE, JOHN A.	1844
Worked at 4 Little Green Street.	COLE & VAN COURT	1850
Located at 83 Duane Street.	COLEMAN, JOHN	1814
Located at 132 Bowery Lane.	COLEY, SIMEON	1767
Advertised, March 16, 1767, <i>New York Gazette</i> : "Goldsmith and jeweler from London, has made several very neat Fancy-Rings to be worn on happy occasions, which may be had at his shop near the Merchants' Coffee House; said Coley makes all sorts of large and small plate, etc."		
	COLEY, WILLIAM ✓	1801
Worked at 191 Washington Street; at 64 Ann Street 1804.		
	COLLET, J. B.	1805
	COLLINS, WILLIAM & L.	1830
Located at 67 Maiden Lane. Of the firm Colton & Collins.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	COLNER, JOHN	1818
Located at 132 Bowery Lane.		
	COLTON & COLLINS	1832
	COLTON, LEVI	1825
Worked at 99 Beekman Street. Of the firm Colton & Collins.		
	CONNOR, JOHN H. ✓	1835
Worked at 6 Little Green Street. Of the firm Eoff & Connor.		
	COOK, JOHN ✓	1795
Worked at 51 Ann Street. Of the firm Cook & Co. 1797-1805. At 236 Broadway 1806.		
	COOK & Co.	1797
Worked at 133 William Street until 1805.		
	COOPER, B.	1814
	COOPER, B. & J.	1810
	COOPER, FRANCIS W. ✓	1846
Located at 102 Reade Street.		
	COOPER, JOHN	1814
	COOPER, JOSEPH	1770
Marriage license was issued to Joseph Cooper, silversmith of New York, and Rachael Martin, February 15, 1775.		
	COPELAND, ROBERT	1850
Worked at 83 Duane Street.		
	CORLEY, WILLIAM	1811
Worked at 163 William Street.		
	CORNELISON, CORNELIUS	1711
Admitted freeman, August 5, 1711.		
	COX, J. & I. ✓	1844
Worked at 15 Maiden Lane.		
	CRAFT, STEPHEN	1811
Worked at Grand and Garrick Streets.		
	CRANE, STEPHEN M.	1813
Worked at 20 Leonard Street.		
	CRAWFORD, JOHN ✓	1815
Worked at 92 John Street; Bowery Lane 1820-5. Advertised in Philadelphia 1837.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	CURTIS, THOMAS	1835
Worked at 215 Bowery Lane.		
	DALLY, PHILLIP	1780
Married Charity Hunt, July 27, 1779. Son of John Dally, shipwright of New York. Father died intestate and Philip was granted letter of administration, November 2, 1785. Of the firm Dally & Halsey.		
	DALLY & HALSEY	1787
Located at 59 Queen Street. Phillip Dally and Jabez Halsey dissolved this partnership in 1789.		
	DARGE, JOHN	1810
Worked at 27 Frankfort Street until 1815.		
	DAVID, HENRY	1844
Worked at 8 Little Green Street.		
	DAWSON, JOHN	1769
Admitted freeman, January 31, 1769.		
	DEANE, JAMES	1760
Born in Epswich, Boston, Mass., 1726. Enlisted in Capt. James Smith's Company of Militia in Queens County, March 21, 1759. Record of his enlistment shows him to be a silversmith.		
	DECKER, J.	1830
	DELAUNEY, JEAN	1805
Worked at 299 Bowery Lane.		
	DEMILT, ANDREW	1805
	DEMORT, JOHN	1810
Located at 43 Augustus Street.		
	DEMORT, LUCIEN	1810
	DENISE, J. & T.	1798
	DE PERRIZANG, OTTO	1786
	DE PEYSER, WILLIAM	1732
Admitted freeman, May 22, 1732. Married Margareta Rosevelt, May 5, 1730. Dutch Reformed Church.		
	DE RIEMER, JACOB ROOME	1805-63
Born in New York. Worked as goldsmith and druggist. Married Sarah M. Dederer, September 23, 1835. He was a brother of Cornelius B. De Riemer. Died in Berlin, Wis., February 26, 1863.		
	DE RIEMER, PIETER	1738-1814
Baptised in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, January 23, 1739. Son of Steenwyck and Catharine (Roosevelt) De Riemer. Married Elsie Babbington, May 10, 1763. Admitted freeman, January 31, 1769. Died, October 2, 1814.		



# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	DIMMOCK, JOHN	1801
Worked at 4 Magazine Street; at Cathrine Lane 1802.		
	DIMOND, ISAAC M.	1830
Worked at 2 Green Street until 1835.		
	DOBBS, ADAM	1788
	DODGE, EZEKIEL	1792
Worked at 31 Little Dock.		
	DODGE, JOHN ✓	1790
	DOUGLAS, ALEXANDER	1792
	DOUGLASS, JAMES	1800
Worked at 62 Liberty Street; 43 Nassau Street 1802.		
	DOWNING & PHELPS	1810
	DRINKER, JOHN	1835
Worked at 50 Sullivan Street.		
	DRUMONT, ANTOINE	1808
Worked at 7 Elizabeth Street.		
	DUBOIS, JOSEPH ✓	1790
Worked at 17 Great Dock until 1792; at 81 John Street until 1797.		
	DUBOIS, TUNIS ✓	1797
Worked at 90 John Street; at 11 Pearl Street in 1799.		
	DUCHÉ, BENNE ROCHE	1795
Worked at 56 Maiden Lane; 81 Beekman Street 1797; 62 Nassau Street 1799-1805.		
	DUFFEL, JAMES ✓	1801
Worked at 349 Pearl Street.		
	DUNN, CARY ✓	1765
Admitted freeman 1765. Shop located at corner of Crown Street. In 1786 at Maiden Lane and William Street. Member of the Gold and Silver Smiths Society. Worked with his son in 1787 at Smith Street and Maiden Lane.		
	(Cary) DUNN & SON	1787
Located at Smith Street and Maiden Lane until 1791. Advertised hardware for sale in connection with their business. Dunn, Jr., was an assistant justice in 1795.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	DUNN, DAVID	1835
Worked at 750 Greenwich Street.		
	DUNSCOMB, DENNIS	1765
Born in New York 1741. Enlisted in the Militia, Capt. Abraham Deforest's company. Army record describes him as 5 feet 4 inches in stature, brown complexion; silversmith by trade. Married Sarah Schurman, January 18, 1762.		
	DURAND, JOHN	1835
Worked at 43 Christopher Street.		
	DURANDEAU, JOHN	1835
Worked at 68 Spring Street. Of the firm Belloni & Durandau.		
	DUYCKINCK, DANIEL	1798
Worked at 54 Chatam Square; at 75 Fair Street 1799; 10 Dutch Street 1800.		
	EAGLES & MORRIS	1799
Located at 83 Nassau Street.		
	EDGAR, JOHN	1807
Worked at 125 Division Street.		
	EDMECHAT, CLAUDE	1790
Worked at 26 Cherry Street.		
	EDWARDS, THOMAS	1701-55
Son of John Edwards of Boston. Admitted freeman, May 25, 1731.		
	ELLISON, PETER	1792
	EOFF, EDGAR M.	1850
Worked at 83 Duane Street.		
	EOFF, GARRET ✓	1785-1858
Born 1785. Died 1858. Worked at 23 Elm Street 1814; at 3 New Street 1819. Of the firms, Eoff & Howell; Eoff & Connor; Eoff & Phyfe; Eoff & Moore.		
	EOFF, MORTIMER E.	1850.
Worked with brother, Edgar M., at 83 Duane Street.		
	EOFF & CONNOR	1833
	EOFF & HOWELL	1805
Located at 2 Wall Street.		
	EOFF & MOORE	1835
Located at 51 Morton Street.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

Located at 5 Dey Street.	EOFF & PHYFE ✓	1844
Worked at 32 Lombard Street.	ENGLAND, GEORGE	1800
Worked at 200 Church Street. Spelled Ervan in the directory.	ERWIN, JOHN ✓	1815
Located at 28 Fair Street.	EQUER & AQUIMAC	1816
Worked at 85 Division Street until 1808.	ESTEVA, HAYACINTH	1804
Admitted freeman, February 8, 1769.	ETTING, BENJAMIN	1769
	EVANS, HENRY ✓	1820
	EVANS, JOHN ✓	1816
Worked at 7 Rose Street; at 20 Vanderwater Street 1814.	EVERITT, JESSE	1811
Worked at 49 and 106 King Street until 1835.	FAIRCHILD, JAMES L.	1830
Admitted freeman, April 13, 1731.	FIELDING, GEORGE	1731
	FINEFIELD, SAMUEL	1835
Worked at 269 William Street; at 13 Collect Street 1823.	FISHER, JAMES	1821
Worked at Mulberry Street until 1810.	FOLLOPPE, A. A.	1808
Admitted freeman 1769. Married Jane Young, May 17, 1789. Worked at 75 Bowery Lane 1790; at 118 Broadway 1795. Marshall of the city 1799.	FORBES, ABRAHAM G. ✓	1769
Worked at Greenwich Street; at Collect and Pump Streets 1821-3; at 70 Center Street 1830-5.	FORBES, BENJAMIN G.	1817

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

FORBES, COLLINS V. G. ✓ 1816

Worked at 72 Gold Street; at Collect and Pump Streets in 1823 with Benjamin G. Forbes; in 1825 at 14 Dey Street.

FORBES, COLLINS V. G. & SON ✓ 1835

Located at 59 Vandam Street.

FORBES, GARRET ✓ 1808

Worked at 316 Broadway. Had shop with W. G. Forbes at 90 Broadway in 1809. Advertised at that address in 1820 as a weigher and silversmith.

FORBES, GARRET & JOHN W. 1810

Located at Broadway.

FORBES, JOHN W. ✓ 1802

Worked at 415 Pearl Street until 1805. Advertised at various addresses on Broadway. Appointed weigher and measurer for the Government 1835.

FORBES, WILLIAM ✓ 1830

Worked at 2 Green Street; at 277 Spring Street 1850.

FORBES, WILLIAM G. ✓ 1773

Admitted freeman, February 3, 1773. Worked at 88 Broadway until 1789. Member of the Gold and Silver Smiths Society 1786. Member Mechanic's Institute 1802. Located at 90 Broadway 1805-9 with Garret Forbes.

FORCE, JABEZ W. 1819

Worked at 1 Staple Street.

FOSTER, JOHN ✓ 1811

Worked at 189 William Street; at 53 Pearl Street 1815.

FOURNEQUET, LOUIS ✓ 1795

Worked at 53 Ann Street until 1798; at 42 William Street 1800-23. Of the firm Fournequet & Wheatley.

FOURNEQUET & WHEATLEY 1817

Located at 20 Franklin Street.

FOWLER, GILBERT 1825

Worked at 207 William Street until 1830.

FRADGLEY, THOMAS 1797

Worked at Pump Street.

FRANCIS, NATHANIEL ✓ 1804

Worked at 55 John Street; at 79 Fulton Street in 1819.

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

FUETER, DANIEL CHRISTIAN ✓ 1756

Name appears on the register at Goldsmith's Hall, London, as Dan. Christ. Fueter, Chelsea, next door to the "Man in the Moon," December 8, 1753. Married Martha Leonard, May 30, 1780. Worked at 94 Broadway. Advertised in 1790 as gilder and assayer. Located at 1 James Street 1800, as a goldsmith; at Bullock Street in 1805.

FUETER, LEWIS 1775

Admitted freeman, March 28, 1775.

FULLER, ALEXANDER 1811

Worked at 80 Mott Street.

GALE, JOHN L. ✓ 1819

Worked at 177 William Street.

GALE, JOHN S. 1825

Worked at 51 Murray Street.

GALE, WILLIAM ✓ 1816

Worked at Green Street; at 29 Liberty Street until 1825. Admitted his son William to the business 1823. Of the firms, Gale & Stickler; Gale, Wood & Hughes; Gale & Hayden; Gale & Willis; Gale & Mosely.

GALE, WILLIAM, JR. ✓ 1823

Worked with his father at 63 Liberty Street. Alderman 1844.

GALE, WILLIAM & SON ✓ 1823

Located at Liberty Street; at 116 Fulton Street 1850.

GALE & HAYDEN 1846

Located at 116 Fulton Street.

GALE & MOSELY 1830

Located at 116 Fulton Street.

GALE & STICKLER ✓ 1823

Located at 104 Broadway.

GALE & WILLIS 1840

GALE, WOOD & HUGHES ✓ 1835

Located at 116 Fulton Street until 1844.

GARDINER, B. & Co. 1825

GARRISON, JOHN 1825

Worked at 53 Anthony Street.

GELSTON, GEORGE S. ✓ 1833

Worked at 189 Broadway until 1836. Of the firms, Gelston & Co.; Gelston & Treadwell; Gelston, Ladd & Co.



# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	GELSTON, LADD & Co.	1836
	GELSTON & Co.	1837
	GELSTON & TREADWELL ✓	1836
Worked at 1 Trinity Place.	GIBNEY, MICHAEL	1844
	GIBNEY & READE	1847
	GIFFING, CHRISTOPHER	1816
Worked at 64 Partition Street; at 40 Chapel Street 1819-25. Spelled Griffing in 1825 in New York directory.		
	GILBERT & CUNNINGHAM	1839
Worked at 102 Reade Street.	GILBERT, PHILO B.	1844
	GILBERT, WILLIAM W. ✓	1772
Married Catharine Cosine, May 28, 1767. Advertised as silversmith in 1772. City Alderman, West Ward, 1783-88. Assistant Alderman, Seventh Ward, 1801. Assemblyman, Prison Inspector. Elected State Senator 1809. Died in New York 1818.		
Worked at 60 Murray Street.	GIRAUD, HENRY	1805
Worked at 27 Chapel Street.	GIRRAD, HENRY	1805
	GOELET, PHILLIP	1731
Son of Jacobus and Jannetze (Crosaer). Baptised in New York, November 5, 1701. Admitted freeman, May 25, 1731. Married Catharine Boelen, March 28, 1730. Held civic offices 1731-47. Left estate to wife in will dated February 20, 1743; proved, April 4, 1748.		
Worked at 40 William Street until 1800.	GORDON, ALEXANDER S. ✓	1795
	GORDON, A. & J.	1798
	GORDON, G.	1800
Worked at 47 Cliff Street; at 68 Ann Street 1798.	GORDON, JAMES	1795
Admitted freeman 1769. Worked at 28 Beaver Street 1795.	GOUGH, JAMES	1769

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	GREEN, JAMES	1805
Worked at Bowery Lane.		
	GRIFING, C.	1825
	GRIGG, WILLIAM	1765
Admitted freeman, October 1, 1765. Married Helena Stout, September 29, 1766. Worked in Albany 1770-8. Moved to New York and located at Maiden Lane and William Street 1791-5. Died 1797.		
	GUERCY, DOMINICK	1795
Worked at 52 Maiden Lane; at William Street 1797-8.		
	GURNEE, BENJAMIN	1820
Worked at 98 Reade Street; at 125 Church Street 1835. Of the firm Gurnee & Co.		
	GURNEE, B. & S.	1833
	GURNEE & Co.	1820
Located at 98 Reade Street.		
	GURNEE, DANIEL	1850
Worked at 17 John Street.		
	HAINES, ABRAHAM	1801
Worked at 183 Greenwich Street.		
	HALL, DREW	1789
Worked at 243 Queen Street; at 45 Gold Street in 1798; 102 Pearl Street 1800. Last mentioned at Vesey Street 1805.		
	HALSEY, JABEZ	1762-1820
Born in New York. Worked at 58 Queen Street 1789; 105 Liberty Street 1795. Of the firm Dally & Halsey.		
	HALSTEAD, BENJAMIN	1764
Admitted freeman 1764. Notice appeared August 30 of that year in the <i>New York Gazette</i> : "Andrew Boune warns the publick to beware of one Benjamin Halstead, who was apprenticed to him, as a dangerous character who had bitten him with no reason." Halstead outlived this assail against his character. Married Sarah Tredwell, October 22, 1765. Member of the Gold & Silver Smiths Society 1786. Worked at Maiden Lane and Nassau Street 1786-9; at 67 Broad Street 1795-1805. Admitted son to the business 1799.		
	HALSTEAD & SON	1799
Located at 67 Broad Street 1799-1805. First firm to manufacture silver thimbles in large quantities.		
	HAMILL, JAMES	1816
Worked at 200 Church Street. Of the firm Hamill & Co.		
	HAMILL & Co.	1817
Located at Bowery Lane until 1819.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	HAMILTON, JOHN	1798
Worked at 26 Harman Street.		
	HAMMERSLEY, THOMAS	1756
	HARPER, GEORGE W.	1850
Worked at 145 Broadway.		
	HARRIS, GEORGE	1802
Worked at Crosbie and Park Streets; moved to Pittsburgh 1815, where he worked at Liberty and Smith Streets. Of the firm Harris & Co.		
	HARRIS & Co.	1850
Worked at 177 Broadway.		
	HART, JOHN J.	1820
Worked at 110 Chatham Street; 540 Pearl Street 1823, where he advertised as silversmith and pawnbroker.		
	HASTIER, JOHN	1725
Admitted freeman, March 29, 1725. Mentioned in an advertisement, March 17, 1734, as owner of a house on Queen Street. Will dated February 6, 1772, proved, June 3, 1791, reads: "John Hastier, goldsmith, orders the tools and plate belonging to me, in my shop, to be sold, and the proceeds divided in equal parts among my four children, together with my personal and real property."		
	HASTIER, MARQUETTE	1771
	HAWLEY, NOAH	1816
Worked at 78 Hudson Street.		
	HAYDEN & GREGG	1840
	HAYS, ANDREW	1769
Admitted freeman, February 8, 1769. Partner of Myer Myers.		
	HAYS & MYERS	1770
Andrew Hays and Myer Myers.		
	HEATH, JOHN	1761
Admitted freeman, March 3, 1761. Married Eleth Pell, October 18, 1760.		
	HEBBARD, H.	1847
	HEBBARD & Co.	1850
Located at 85 Duane Street.		
	HEMSTEAD & CHANDLER	1811
Located at 251 Mott Street; 117 Chatham Street 1815.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

HENDRICKS, AHASUERUS 1678

Named on list in 1675 who swore allegiance to the King. His house on Smith Street taxed in 1677. Appointed in 1686 to give inhabitants better drinking water. Constable of the North Ward in 1687. Married Neltje Jans 1678. Admitted freeman, August 30, 1698. Held responsible civil positions.

HENRY, FELIX 1815  
Worked at 6 Market Street.

HERBERT, TIMOTHY B. 1816  
Worked at Chambers Street; 37 Jay Street 1820; 98 Reade Street 1823.

HERON, ISAAC 1768

HEURTIN, WILLIAM 1731  
Admitted freeman, April 6, 1731. Mentioned with John Moulinar as actively interested in a controversy in the Dutch Reformed Church. He intended to return to England where he was born but death prevented in 1771.

HEYER, WILLIAM B. 1798  
Worked at 47 Warren Street until 1827. Of the firm Heyer & Gale.

HEYER & GALE 1807  
William B. Heyer and John L. Gale, located at 29 Park Street.

HINSDALE, EPAPHRAS 1797  
Worked at 104 Pearl Street; at 116 Water Street following year.

HINSDALE, HORACE 1801  
Worked in Newark, N. J., in partnership with John Taylor. Firm moved to New York and advertised at 146 Broadway 1805-7. He was located in 1813 at 144 Broadway. Of the firm Palmer & Hinsdale.

HOLMES, ADRIAN B. 1801  
Worked at 48 Church Street; 111 Maiden Lane 1804-5; 99 Church Street until 1830.

HOLMES, J. 1816

HOLMES, WILLIAM 1801  
Worked at 24 Chambers Street.

HOLZAPHEL, CHARLES 1846  
Worked at 110 Fulton Street.

HOSFORD, HARLEY 1820  
Worked at 103 Fulton Street.

HOWE, GEORGE C. 1810

HOWE, G. C. & Co. 1815

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	HOWELL, PAUL	1810
Worked at 34 George Street until 1812.		
	HOYT, HENRY E.	1820
Worked at 121 Cherry Street.		
	HOYT, S.	1840
	HOYT, S. & Co.	1842
	HUMBERT, AUGUSTUS	1818
Worked at 87 Fulton Street.		
	HUTCHINS, JACOB	1774
	HUTTON, JOHN	1720
Admitted freeman, November 8, 1720.		
	HYDE & NEVINS	1798
	IAGOE, HENRY	1716-61
Born in Dublin, Ireland, 1716, where he learned his trade. Enlisted King's County Militia 1760. Killed in conflict with Indians the following year.		
	ISAACKS, MICHAEL	1765
Born in England 1737. Watchmaker before coming to New York. Advertised as a silversmith, April 21, 1761. Joined the First New York Regiment.		
	JACKSON, DANIEL	1783
	JACKSON, JOHN	1731
Admitted as a freeman, April 6, 1731.		
	JOHNSON, SAMUEL	1780
Assistant Alderman 1783. Member of the Gold & Silver Smiths Society 1786. Shop located at Crown Street 1789; at 99 Liberty Street 1795. Will dated, February 1, 1796; proved, February 15, 1796. Left £500 to Fanny Spranger, wife of Peter Spranger; £500 to Mary Halloway; the residue to Capt. Thomas Randall. Cary Dunn, silversmith, mentioned as a witness.		
	JONES, WILLIAM	1820
Worked at 13 Vandam Street; at Robinson and Greenwich Streets 1823.		
	KEELER, THADDEUS	1805
Worked at 350 Pearl Street until 1813.		
	KEITH, T. & W.	1805



# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

KENDLE, CHARLES 1787

Worked at 42 Crown Street until 1792; 77 Chambers Street 1797. Married Elizabeth Hallett, November 21, 1780. Name spelled Kindle, Kenab, Kendal, in New York directory.

KETCHUM, JAMES 1807

Worked at 391 Pearl Street; 287 Water Street 1814; 216 Water Street 1823.

KIDNEY, CANN & JOHNSON 1850

KIDNEY & DUNN 1844

KIMBERLY, WILLIAM 1790

Worked at 35 Crown Street; 7 Fly Market Street 1792. Advertised, October 5, 1795, *The American Mercury*: "Three journeymen that can work at different branches of the gold and silversmith's trade." In 1797 advertised, at the same address, that he had just received a large assortment of imported wares. Later proprietor of hardware store.

KING, GEORGE 1844

Worked at 177 William Street.

KINGSTON, JOHN 1775

Admitted freeman, March 28, 1775; married Mary Garrison, April 10, 1779. Worked at 27 Reade Street 1794; at 3 Bowery Lane 1795. He was the last one registered as a freeman in New York until 1784.

KIP, BENJAMIN 1702

Admitted freeman, May 30, 1702.

KIRBY, WILLIAM 1783

KOPKE, HENRY 1850

Worked at 93 Cedar Street.

KREBS, PETER 1844

Worked at 199½ Washington Street.

KUMBEL, WILLIAM 1780

Mentioned as principal creditor against the estate of John Mackay, October 18, 1786. (*Abstracts of New York Wills.*)

LACHAISE, PETER 1805

Worked at 61 Chambers Street; at Church Street 1808.

LAINCOURT, STEPHEN 1800

Worked at 60 Nassau Street; at 257 Broadway 1805.

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

LANGE, WILLIAM 1844  
Located at 6 Little Green Street.

LAROUSSEBIERRE, PETER 1797  
Worked at Beekman Street.

LASHING, PETER 1805  
Worked at 61 Chambers Street.

LENCH, PETER 1805  
Worked at 38 Vesey Street; at 87 Warren Street 1807-9.

LENDIGREE, M. 1814  
Worked at 90 James Street.

LENT, JOHN 1787  
Worked at 20 Beekman Street. Advertised in the *Impartial Gazetteer*, August 2, 1788: "The above goldsmith, silversmith and jeweller, begs leave to inform the public in general and his friends in particular that he carries on the above business in all its various branches, in the newest and most fashionable manner. Those who please to honor him with their commands may depend upon being served in the neatest manner and on the most reasonable terms. Pays highest prices for old gold and silver. Wanted as an apprentice, to the above business, that can be well recommended, a young lad. Shop at 61 Beekman Street." Worked at this address until 1791; later located at 69 Maiden Lane.

LEONARD, ALLEN 1830  
Worked at 154 Division Street.

LE ROUX, BARTHOLOMEW 1700  
Shop located on the west side of Broadway, 36 feet of what was called in olden time "Beaver Lane," now Morris Street. Assistant Alderman 1702-12.

LE ROUX, BARTHOLOMEW 1720  
Son of Bartholomew. In his will he left all his estate to his brother Charles and his sisters. Dated, August 13, 1757; proved, March 30, 1763.

LE ROUX, CHARLES 1713  
Practiced his trade before being admitted a freeman, February 16, 1724. Elected deacon of the New York School same year. Assistant Alderman of the East Ward 1735-8. Commissioned by Common Council to prepare a gold box to enclose the Seal of the City to be presented to George Clinton, September 29, 1743. Brother, Bartholomew, named him in his will dated 1757.

LE ROUX, JOHN 1723  
Admitted freeman, January 8, 1723. Moved to Albany some years later where he established a business.

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

LETOURNEAUX, M. 1797

Advertised, May 31, 1797, *New York Times Piece*: "Gold, silversmith, and jeweller; begs leave to inform the public in general, that he carries on the above business in all its branches and hopes to give satisfaction to all persons that may favor him with their commands. He informs all merchants, traders, etc., to the interior of the United States of America, that having spent several years in Canada he is perfectly acquainted with such ornamental manufacturers in the above mentioned line as are adapted to the modern tastes of the Indian natives of the various tribes, not only in a style to gratify their vanity, but to advance a more important object to those concerned with the fur skin trade. The subscriber is not without hopes, that his care and attention, in expediting all orders that may be forwarded to him will merit the encouragement of the public, who may depend upon their work being done at the most reasonable rates. No. 89 Beckman Street."

LEWIS, TUNIS 1805

Worked at 43 Lower Robinson Street.

LIGHTFOOT, JAMES 1749

Born 1726 in London, England, where he learned his trade. Enlisted as a private in New York Provincial Troops 1758.

LINCH, PETER 1805

Worked at 38 Vesey Street.

LINGLEY, HENRY 1810

LOCKWOOD, A. 1810

LOCKWOOD, F. 1845

LOCKWOOD, JAMES 1799

Worked at 36 Lombard Street until 1801; at 53 Reed Street 1807.

LOGAN, ADAM 1803

Worked at 11 Cherry Street; at 55 Chatam Square 1823.

LONGLEY, HENRY 1810

Worked at 178 Broadway.

LORD, JABEZ C. 1823

Worked at 177 William Street until 1835. Of the firm Lord & Smith.

LORD & SMITH 1823

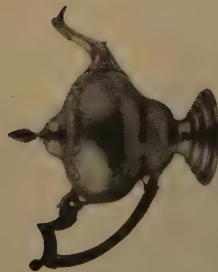
Located at 177 William Street until 1825.

LUCET, JAMES 1802

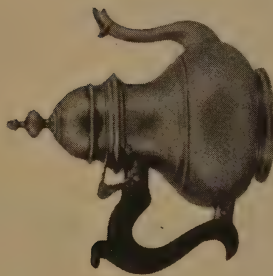
Worked at 49 Chambers Street; at 15 Barclay Street 1805.

LULS, LAMBERT 1804

Worked at 46 Oliver Street.



TEAPOT  
BY BENJAMIN BURT



TEAPOT  
BY PETER VAN DYKE



TEAPOT  
BY JOHN CONEY



TEAPOT  
BY JOHN BURT

PLATE VIII



# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

LUSADA, BENJAMIN	1797
Worked at 3 Augustus Street.	
LUSSAUR, JOHN	1791
Worked at 16 Greenwich Street.	
LYELL, DAVID	1699
Admitted freeman, August 28, 1699.	
LYNG, JOHN BURT	1761
Married Magdalane Jandine, September 11, 1759. Admitted freeman, March 31, 1761. Will dated 1773; proved, April 20, 1785. Leaves the net profits of his estate to his wife and children. The Administrator of the estate was directed in the will to dispose of Lyng's stock of silver at private sale and not to sell at public auction until one year had passed after his death.	
MABRID & Co.	1787
Located at 40 Crown Street.	
MANNING, JOSEPH	1823
Worked at 250 Allen Street until 1826; at 225 Fulton Street 1830; at 11 Beekman Street 1835.	
MARQUAND, FREDERICK	1823
Worked at 166 Broadway until 1825. His brother joined him as a partner.	
MARQUAND & BROTHER	1825
Worked at 166 Broadway until 1830.	
MARQUAND & Co.	1810
Located at 164 Broadway; 181 Broadway 1833. Henry Ball and William Black were taken into the business. In 1839 the Marquand family withdrew from the company and the firm name changed to Ball, Tompkins & Black. In 1851 to Ball, Black & Co. Since 1876 has been known as Black, Starr & Frost.	
MARQUAND, ISAAC	1810
Goldsmith of London. Came to New York and engaged in business in 1810. His shop was the first to advertise his wares by means of display windows. Joined in partnership by Erastus Barton.	
MARTIN, ABRAHAM W.	1835
Worked at 35 Clarkson Street.	
MARTIN, PETER	1756
Admitted freeman, August 4, 1756.	
MAVERICK, PETER RUSHTON	1755-1818
Married Anne Reynolds, July 4, 1772. Worked at 3 Crown Street 1786.	
Mc CLYMON, JOHN C.	1805
Worked at 28 and 40 Warren Street until 1808; at 15 Rose Street 1811.	



# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	MC DANIEL, PETER	1743
Born in North Britain 1722. Served in militia in Suffolk County under Capt. J. Lewis 1760.		
	MC KLIMENT, JOHN	1804
Worked at 31 Rose Street.		
	MC LAWRENCE, JOHN	1818
Worked at 67 Mott Street.		
	MECOM, JOHN	1770
	MERCHANT, J.	1795
	MERKLER, JOHN H.	1780
Worked at 93 Broadway. Died leaving no will. His wife, Elizabeth, was granted letter of administration, June 24, 1791.		
	MERRIFIELD, JAMES	1850
Worked at 5 Dey Street. Son of Thomas V. Z. Merrifield, silversmith of Albany.		
	MERRIMAN, C.	1825
	MICHAELS, JAMES	1820
Worked at 107 Mulberry Street.		
	MILLON, PETER	1820
Worked at 45 Chatam Street.		
	MILNE, F.	1800
	MILNE, THOMAS	1795
Worked at 170 Fly Market Street untill 1797.		
	MOFFAT, CHARLES H.	1830
Worked at 18 Essex Street; 6 Rivington Street 1835.		
	MOFFAT, JOHN L.	1815
Worked at 203 Broadway.		
	MOLLYNEUX, LAWRENCE	1830
Worked at 142 Reade Street.		
	MONELL, JOHN I.	1823
Worked at 9 Doyer Street; 25 Rhynder Street 1825.		
	MOORE, E. C.	1850
	MOORE, JOHN C.	1835
Worked at 51 Morton Street; 164 Broadway 1844.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

MOORE, JOHN L. 1835

Worked at 294 Washington Street. Moved to Brooklyn 1843 and worked at Nassau and Stanton Streets.

MOORE, JOHN L. & Co. 1844

Located at 112 Chatam Square.

MOORE & BREWER 1835

MOORE & BROWN 1833

MORRIS, JOHN 1797

MORRIS, SYLVESTER 1759

Admitted freeman, September 29, 1759. Married Maria Tevauw, October 25, 1741.

MORRIS, WILLIAM HENRY 1801

Worked at 57 William Street; 111 Maiden Lane 1805.

MOSELEY, JOSEPH 1830

Worked at 116 Fulton Street; 1 Lumber Street 1835. Of the firm Gale & Moseley.

MOSHORE, JOHN 1805

MOTT, J. S. 1790

MOTT, W. & J. 1789

Located at 240 Water Street. This firm issued the first tradesmen's token in America. Advertised as importers, dealers and manufacturers of gold and silver ware.

MOULINAR, JOHN 1744

Admitted freeman, August 7, 1744. Devoted the latter part of his life to religion. Recorded with William Heurtin as one of the leaders in a controversy bearing upon religious reforms in the Dutch Reformed Church.

MUDGE & Co. 1848

MULLER, FERDINAND 1844

Worked at 22 Avenue B.

MYER, H. B. 1810

MYERS, MYER 1745

Admitted freeman, April 29, 1745. Advertised, June 16, 1755, *New York Mercury*: "Imported in the last vessels from London, and to be sold by R. De Paiba, at the late shop of Mr. Myer Myers, goldsmith, opposite the Meal Market, an assortment of newly finished jewellery and plate." President of the New York Silver Smiths Society 1776. In 1786 worked at Greenwich Street; in 1788 at 29 Princess Street; 1802 at 303 Water Street. Was a prominent Master Mason. Of the firm Hays & Myers.

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

NEWKIRKE, JOSEPH 1716

NORTH, WILLIAM B. 1787-1838

Born in New Haven, Conn., 1787. Worked there until 1818 when he moved to New York. Located at 217 Broadway 1823. Of the firm Mather & North.

NORTH & Co. 1823

Located at 217 Broadway.

NORWOOD, RICHARD 1774

ODELL, LAWRENCE 1830

Worked at 401 Broadway.

OGIER, JOHN 1791

Worked at 59 Queen Street.

OGILVIE, GABRIEL 1791

Worked at Beaver Street and other addresses until 1802.

ONCLEBAGH, GARRET 1698

Married Elizabeth van Schayck, August 9, 1690. A daughter, Neiltie, was born, July 7, 1691. Admitted freeman, September 6, 1698. Alderman 1700-13. Forced to leave the city shortly after for political reasons. Later returned and regained his reputation.

OTT, DANIEL 1792

OVERIN, RICHARD 1701

Admitted freeman, February 3, 1701.

PALMER, JAMES 1815

Advertised, 1823, at 31 Ann Street. Of the firms, Palmer & Hinsdale; Palmer & Clapp; Palmer & Bachelder.

PALMER & CLAPP 1823

Located at 145 Reade Street.

PALMER & HINSDALE 1815

Located at 154 Reade Street.

PARISIEN, OTTO 1763

Advertised, April 25, 1763, *New York Gazette*: "Goldsmith from Berlin, makes all sorts of plate, plain and chased, in the neatest and most expeditious manner: likewise undertakes chasing any piece of old plate at his House, the lower end of Batto-Street." Located at Smith Street, May 21, 1764. Admitted freeman, January 31 of that year. The Corporation of the City gave him orders for gold and silver work. Annals show that on February 22, 1774, he received £32/18/16 for a gold box made by him. Worked at 60 Queen Street 1787-9. In business with son Otto.

PARISIEN, OTTO W. 1791

Worked at 100 Chatam Square 1823. In partnership with his father 1789-91.

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

PARISIEN, OTTO & SON		1789
Located at 60 Queen Street until 1791.		
PARKER, WILLIAM H.		1835
Worked at 10 Laight Street. Moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., 1837, and located at 185 Pearl Street; at 67 Concord Street 1843.		
PARKS, JOHN		1791
Worked at Dean's Dock.		
PATERSON, GEORGE		1835
Worked at 99 Thompson Street.		
PEARSE, SAMUEL		1783
PEARSON, JOHN		1791
Worked at 13 Crown Street; at Pearl Street 1805.		
PECK, GEORGE, JR.		1850
Worked at 30 Cortlandt Street.		
PELLETREAU, MALTBY		1813
Worked at 12 Rose Street; 170 Broadway in 1825; 26 Franklyn Street 1835.		
PELLETREAU & UPSON		1818
PERRET, AUGUSTA		1811
Worked at 95 Pump Street; 64 Fair Street 1813; 160 Broadway 1815. Of the firm Perret & Sandoz.		
PERRET & SANDOZ		1810
Located at 95 Pump Street until 1811.		
PETIT, MATTHEW		1811
Worked at Provost Street.		
PETTIT, THOMAS		1791
Worked at 60 Maiden Lane and other addresses until 1798.		
PIERCE, HART		1835
Worked at 9 Elizabeth Street.		
PIERSON, PHILLIP		1798
Worked at 252 William Street.		
PINTO, JOSEPH		1758
PLAIN, EDWARD		1835
Worked at 44 Mulberry Street. Advertised Philadelphia 1841.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	PLANQUET, GREGORY	1797
Worked at 146 William Street.		
	PLATT, GEORGE W.	1820
Brother of N. C. Platt.		
	PLATT, JAMES	1835
Worked at 376 Monroe Street.		
	PLATT, N. C.	1820
Brother of George W. Platt.		
	PLATT & BROTHER	1816
George W. and N. C. Platt worked in partnership until 1820.		
	POLHAMUS, J.	1839
	PORTER, F. W.	1820
	PORTER, HENRY C.	1820
Worked at 183 Division Street.		
	PORTER, HENRY C. & Co.	1830
	PORTRAM, ABRAHAM	1727
	QUARITIUS, FREDERICK	1835
Worked at 63 Gold Street.		
	QUINTARD, F. F.	1843
	QUINTARD, PETER	1699-1762
Born in New York. Admitted freeman, May 18, 1731. Moved to Norwalk, Conn., 1737, where he died 1762.		
	RABBETH, JAMES	1835
Worked at 276 Greenwich Street.		
	RAIT, DAVID	1835
Worked at 45 Ann Street with his brother Robert until 1850.		
	RAIT, ROBERT	1830
Worked at 45 Ann Street. Commissioned by the City Council to design and manufacture badges for the New York Police Department.		
	REED, LEWIS	1810
Worked at Orange Street; 25 Mulberry Street 1811.		
	RICHARDS, THOMAS	1815
	RICHARDS, STEPHEN	1828

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

RIDOUT, GEORGE 1745

Name appears in the entries at Goldsmith's Hall, London, England: "Geo. Ridout, Lombard St., 17 Oct., 1743." Admitted freeman in New York, February 18, 1745. Opened a shop here near the Ferry Stairs. Name also spelled Rydout.

RIELLY, BERNARD 1835  
Worked at 15 Rose Street.

RIKER, PETER 1797

Worked at 378 Pearl Street. Of the firms, Clapp & Riker 1802; Riker & Alexander 1797-8. Had a shop at 151 Cherry Street 1814.

RIKER & ALEXANDER 1797

Located at 350 Pearl Street until 1798.

RITTER, MICHAEL 1786

Worked at 24 Fly Market Street. Advertised hardware and jewelry in 1800.

RITTER, PETER 1786

Worked at 51 Broadway; at Broadway and Maiden Lane 1791. In the latter part of that year he advertised hardware supplies for sale.

RITTER, RICHARD 1799

Worked at 180 Greenwich Street; at 40 Fly Market Street 1800.

ROBERT, CHRISTOPHER 1731

Admitted freeman in New York, May 4, 1731.

ROBERTS, MICHAEL 1786

Worked at 42 Hanover Square.

ROCKWELL, EDWARD 1807

Advertised, August 29, 1807, in *The New York Weekly Museum*: "Edward Rockwell has jewelry and silverware of his own manufacture on sale at his shop, 4 Park Place." Notice, June 15, 1811, gives a change of address to 200 Broadway.

ROCKWELL, R. 1825

RODIER, PETER C. 1810

Worked at Bowery Lane until 1814; at 74 Chatam Street 1815-20.

ROE & STOLLENWERCK 1800

ROFF, ——— 1813

Worked at 24 George Street. Directory has no record of christian name.



## NEW YORK

### NEW YORK CITY

ROGERS, DANIEL		1835
Worked at 48 Sheriff Street.		
ROLLINSON, WILLIAM		1762-1842
Worked at his trade in 1783.		
ROMNEY, JOHN		1770
Admitted freeman in New York, September 11, 1770.		
ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS		1735
Admitted freeman in New York 1735. Married Catharina Confert, June 5, 1737. Received £38/10 for two gold boxes made by him for the Corporation of the City of New York, June 3, 1766. Died here 1769.		
ROSE, ANTHONY		1755
Born 1731 in Ireland where he worked as a goldsmith. Married Margaret Farrel, May 25, 1761. Served in the Militia of the County of New York in Captain D. Deforest's Company 1761. Appointed Corporal the following year.		
ROSE, WILLIAM E.		1844
Worked at 45 Chatam Square.		
ROSHORE, JOHN		1792
Worked at 77 Broadway. Advertised as silversmith and grocer at 16 Reed Street. Record until 1835. Located at eight different addresses during this period. Of the firm Roshore & Prime.		
ROSHORE & PRIME		1825
RUSSEL, JOHN H.		1792
Worked at 3 Board Street; at 1 New Street 1794-8.		
RUSSELLIER, PETER		1794
Worked at 156 William Street.		
SANDERSON, WILLIAM		1799
Worked at 52 Partition Street; at 13 William Street 1801.		
SANDFORD, WILLIAM		1817
Worked at 36 William Street; at Water Street the following year.		
SANDOZ & BROTHER		1811
Located at 90 Pump Street. Of the firm Perret & Sandoz.		
SANDS, STEPHEN		1774
Married Mary Branson.		
SAWIN, SILAS W.		1835
Worked at 106 Reade Street.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

SAWYER, H. L. 1840

SAYRE, JOEL 1778-1818

Born in Southampton, L. I., N. Y., November 2, 1778. Son of Mathew Sayre and Mehitable Herrick. Married Sarah Brown of Newark, N. J., January 25, 1808. Removed to New York where he had a shop at 437 Pearl Street in 1802; at Maiden Lane 1805-11. Bought a house on the west side of William Street. Died in Cario, N. Y., September 28, 1818.

SAYRE, JOHN 1771-1852

Born in Southampton, L. I., N. Y., June 13, 1771. Brother of Joel. Married Elizabeth Downer, of Westfield, N. J., April 10, 1816. Removed to New York in 1796, and located at 281 Pearl Street until 1801. Formed a partnership with Thomas Richards 1802-11. He published the first Bible commentary in this country with other religious works. He subsequently lived in Cohoes, N. Y., where he was a director of a cotton factory in 1824. Died in Plainsfield, N. J., November 26, 1852.

SAYRE & RICHARDS 1802

John Sayre and Thomas Richards worked in partnership 1802-11 at 240 Pearl Street.

SCHANCK, GARRET 1791

A partner of Daniel Van Voorhis. Partnership dissolved 1792. Worked at 25 Fair Street; at 133 Water Street 1795. Died leaving no will. His wife, Sarah, and brother, John, were granted letters of administration, November 12, 1795.

SCHANCK, JOHN 1797

Advertised in *The Time Piece*, March 31, 1797, "that as a gold, silversmith, and jeweller, at 133 Water Street, he takes the liberty to inform the public in general and his friends in particular, that he carries on the above business in all its various branches, with elegance and dispatch." Above address same as Garret Schanck's in 1795. John administered his brother's estate in 1795.

SCOTT, JOHN B. 1820

SCRYMAGEOUR, JAMES 1835

Worked at 18 White Street.

SCWIND, JOHN 1790

SEARS, MATHEW 1835

Worked at 28 Bayard Street.

SEBASTIEN, JEANNE L. 1814

Worked at 24 Thomas Street.

SELKIRK, WILLIAM 1817

Worked at 154 Reade Street.

SELL, J. 1800

SEXNINE, SIMON 1722

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

SEYMOUR, JOSEPH 1835  
Worked at 89 Sullivan Street.

SHOEMAKER, CHARLES 1825  
Worked at 77 Orange Street; at 135 Elm Street in 1830.

SHONNARD, GEORGE 1797  
Worked at 45 Rutgers Street; at 414 Pearl Street in 1798.

SIMMONS, J. & A. 1805  
Worked at 275 Pearl Street.

SIMMONS, JAMES 1815  
Worked at 46 Cliff Street.

SIMMONS, PETER 1816  
Worked at 203 William Street.

SINGER, LOUIS 1846  
Worked at 6 Little Green Street.

SINGLETON & YOUNG 1800

SCHAATS, BARTHOLOMEW 1670-1758

Born in New York 1670; died 1758. Admitted as a freeman in New York, May 22, 1708. Married Christina Kermer, November 28, 1706. Daughter, Antje, baptised, April 27, 1715. Record of his will from *Abstracts of New York Wills*: "Bartholomew Schaats of New York, Gold Smith, being weak in body, I leave to my son, Rynier Schaats, my negro man, Caeser. I leave to my grandson, Bartholomew Schaats, £10. I leave to my wife, Jacoba, and my son, all the rest of my real and personal estate." Dated, July 14, 1758; proved, September 4, 1758.

SCHAATS, BARTHOLOMEW 1784

Admitted freeman in New York, March 25, 1784. First silversmith to be registered since 1776. Had a shop near City Hall in 1792; at Federal Hall in 1797; at Nassau Street in 1800; at 8 Upper Reed Street in 1802. Grandson of Bartholomew Schaats.

SKINNER, ABRAHAM 1756

Admitted freeman in New York, May 18, 1756. Married Catherine Foster, August 27, 1773.

SKINNER, THOMAS 1712-61

Worked at his calling in 1733.

SLIDELL, JOSHUA 1765

Admitted freeman, October 1, 1765. Married Jane Ashford, April 30, 1764.

SMITH, FRANCIS 1743

Born in Germany in 1720, where he worked as a goldsmith. Enlisted in the Militia of the County of New York, Captain Deforest's Company, 1761.

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

SMITH, GEORGE O.	1825
Worked at 177 William Street; at 6 Liberty Street in 1850.	
SMITH, JAMES	1794
Worked at 75 Fair Street; at 249 Water Street in 1797.	
SMITH, WILLIAM	1770
SOUMAINE, SIMEON	1719
Chosen by a company of lottery men to manufacture gold and silver plate. An item in the <i>American Weekly Mercury</i> , March 23, 1727, "... appoints Mr Peter Van Dyke and Mr. Charles Le Roux to appraise the above work for distribution."	
SOUQUE, MICHAEL	1794
Worked at 177 William Street until 1800; at 129 William Street 1802-5.	
SQUIRE, S. P.	1835
SQUIRE & BROTHER	1846
SQUIRE & LANDER	1840
STAPLES, JOHN J., JR.	1788
STEBBINS, T. E.	1810
STEBBINS, E. & Co.	1825
STEBBINS & HOWE	1815
STEPHANIS, GOTHELF	1791
Worked at White Hall Slip until 1793; at 25 Rose Street in 1795.	
STEPHENS, GEORGE	1790
STEVEN, GEORGE	1719
STEWART, ALEXANDER	1850
Worked at 56 Harrison Street.	
STEWART, C. W.	1840
STEWART, JOHN	1791
Worked at 32 Duke Street.	
STICKLER, JOHN	1823
Worked at 104 Broadway. Of the firm Gale & Stickler.	

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

STINSON, WILLIAM 1813

Worked at 94 Bancker Street until 1815.

STOLLENWERCK & BROTHER 1805

STOLLENWERCK & CO. 1800

Located at 137 William Street. Later known as Stollenwerck & Brother.

STONE & OSBORN 1796

STORRS, N. 1825

Of the firm Storrs & Cooley.

STORRS & COOLEY 1832

STOUTENBURGH, TOBIAS 1731

Son of Jacobus and Maragret (Teller). Took out his freeman's papers on May 25, 1731. Married Maria Ten Brock, April 29, 1733. Mentioned with his fellow-silversmiths, Peter Van Dyck, Charles Le Roux and Philip Coclet in a petition which protested against the illegal election of Adolph Phillipse in 1737.

STUART, H. 1800

SULLIVAN, D. & CO. 1820

TARGEE, JOHN 1797

Worked at 24 Gold Street until 1799; at 192 Water Street 1805-15.

TARGEE, JOHN & PETER 1811

Located at 192 Water Street.

TARGEE, PETER 1811

Worked at 192 Water Street.

TARGEE, WILLIAM 1807

Worked at 71 John Street.

TAYLOR, JOHN 1801

Worked in Newark, N. J. The following year advertised in Hempstead, L. I. In 1807 removed to New York and opened a shop at 36 Lumber Street; at 114 Reade Street in 1813. Of the firms, Taylor & Hinsdale; Taylor & Baldwin.

TAYLOR, NAJAH 1793

Partner of Eli Mygatt in Danbury, Conn., 1793. Advertised that they carried on the silversmith's business at their shop on Main Street. Moved to New York and set up a shop at 17 John Street.

TAYLOR & HINSDALE 1801

Located in Newark, N. J. Removed to New York and carried on business at 146 Broadway in 1807. Succeeded by Taylor & Baldwin; Baldwin & Co.; Theodore G. Brown; Theodore G. Brown & Son.



# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

TEN EYCK, KOENRAET

1678-1753

Born April 9, 1678. Married Gerritje Van Schaick, September 24, 1704. Admitted freeman in New York, May 8, 1716. Appointed Official Adjuster of Scales and Measures and elected to various minor civil offices. Died, January 23, 1753.

TERRY, JOHN

1820

Worked at 29 James Street.

THOMAS, THOMAS

1784

THOMAS, WALTER

1769

Registered freeman, February 10, and March 21, 1769.

THOMSON, JAMES

1834

Worked at 129 William Street.

THOMSON, WILLIAM

1810

Worked at 399 Broadway; at William Street 1811-25. Made a silver service for the Corporation of the City of New York which was presented to Captain Samuel Reid for gallant bravery at Battle of Fayal.

TINGLEY, SAMUEL

1767

Married Susannah Clem, November 6, 1767. Removed to Philadelphia 1796.

TRIPLER, CHRISTIAN

1794

Worked at Magazine Street; at 56 Beener Street 1797.

TUCKER, JOHN WALTER

1803

UNDERHILL, ANDREW

1780

UNDERHILL, THOMAS

1787

Married Elizabeth Thorne, November 25, 1779. Admitted freeman, August 20, 1787. Of the firm Underhill & Vernon.

UNDERHILL & VERNON

1787

Located at 41 Water Street.

VAISSIERE, VICTOR

1816

Worked at 16 George Street.

VALET, PETER

1787

Worked at 50 Fair Street.

VAN BEUREN, PETER

1797

Worked at 52 Maiden Lane; at 272 Pearl Street 1798.



# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

VAN BEUREN, WILLIAM

1790

Worked at Cortlandt Street; at 22 Maiden Lane 1794.

VANDERBRUGH, CORNELIUS

1677

Son of Johannes Vanderbrugh who was appointed Alderman by Governor Nichols in 1664. Cornelius Van Brugh's name appears on the tax list for 1677 as owner of two houses, one on High Street and the other in the Fort "where ye Silversmith liv'd." Appointed High Constable in 1689. Mentioned with Jacob Boelen, silversmith, in 1695, in a document to alleviate the intolerable position of the consumer in New York caused by the irregularity in the weights and measures used by the tradesmen. He made the gold cup presented to Governor Fletcher in 1693.

VAN DER SPIEGEL, JACOBUS

1689

Son of Laurens Vander Spiegel. Married Ann Sanders. Daughter, Sarah, baptised, February 7, 1694. Captain in the army 1691. Later appointed Constable of the city 1698. Registered as a goldsmith, February 24, 1701. Worked with his brother, Johannes, for a short while. Died in 1708.

VAN DER SPIEGEL, JOHANNES

1666-1716

Married Maria Lewsen, April 16, 1688. Worked with his brother, Jacobus, for a short time.

VAN DYKE, PETER

1684-1751

Born in New York. Married Rachael Le Roux, October 27, 1711, daughter of Bartholomew, to whom he was apprenticed. Later married Cornelia Van Varick. In 1708 he was appointed a Constable of the East Ward. Mentioned as an appraiser for a lottery in 1727. Elected Assessor of the city in 1730, which position he held for many years. Record of will dated August 1, 1750; proved, January 5, 1751.

VAN DYKE, RICHARD

1750

Son of Peter. Born in New York 1717. Married Elizabeth Strang of Rye, N. Y. Advertised 1750-6 at Hanover Square as a goldsmith.

VAN NESS, PETER

1850

Worked at 85 Duane Street. Of the firms, Waterman & Van Ness; Van Ness & Bwistrand; Van Ness, Wood & Co.

VAN NESS & BWISTRAND

1844

Located at 154 Center Street.

VAN NESS, WOOD & CO.

1846

Located at 392 Broadway.

VAN NESS & WATERMAN

1835

Located at 9 City Hall Place.

VANRIPER, TUNIS

1813

Worked at 69 Division Street until 1816.

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

### VAN VOORHIS, DANIEL

1779

Married Sarah Brett, April 26, 1769. Worked in Philadelphia, Pa. Advertised, May 6, 1782, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Goldsmith. Informs the Public that he has removed from his late Dwelling-house in Market-street, to the west side of Front-street, six doors below the Coffee-house, where he continues to carry on his business in all its branches. He flatters himself, from his close attention, to give general satisfaction to all who may favor him with their custom." Advertised, February 5, 1783, *New Jersey Gazette*, his removal to Princeton, N. J., a small distance eastward of the college. Located in New York 1785, and formed a partnership with William Coley; dissolved the same year. In 1787 had a shop at 72 Hanover Square; at 7 Queen Street 1789. Of the firm Van Voorhis & Schanck 1791. He worked at 168 North Pearl Street 1794; at 141 Broadway 1797. Admitted son into partnership the following year. Advertised for sale: "Urns, Coffee Pots, Sugar Dishes, Tankards, Slop Bowls, Candlesticks, Sauce Boats, Tea Pots, Pint and Half Pint Cans, Milk Pots, Water Pots, Soup Ladles, Casters and Stands, Salts, Punch Ladles, Punch Strainers, Spoons, Buckles, Scissors, Chains, Pin Cushion Hoops and Charms, Sleeve Buttons, Gold and Silver Broaches, Gold Beads, & etc."

### VAN VOORHIS & COLEY

1786

This firm was given an indenture to coin copper for the states of Vermont, Connecticut, and New York. Reuben Harmon and William Coley, coiners; Daniel Van Voorhis, cashier.

### VAN VOORHIS & SCHANCK

1791

Located at Queen Street. Dissolved partnership following year.

### VAN VOORHIS & SON

1798

Located at 141 Broadway.

### VERGEREAU, PETER

1720

Admitted freeman, July 11, 1720. Shop located on Queen Street, commonly called Smith's Valley. Married Susanno Boudinot, October 24, 1737. Will dated November 29, 1753. He referred to himself as being indisposed and weak. His wife, daughter and son, Peter, shared his estate. Proved, January 23, 1756.

### VERNON, JOHN

1787

Worked in partnership with Thomas Underhill. Advertised at 41 Water Street 1793; at 93 John Street 1794-5; at 75 Gold Street 1815.

### VERNON, JOHN & Co.

1798

### WACHNER, F. W.

1819

Worked at Jones Street.

### WAGSTAFF, THOMAS

1791

Worked at 25 Chatam Street.

### WALDRON, D.

1789

Worked at Greenwich Road.

### WATERMAN & VAN NESS

1835

Located at 9 City Hall Place.

### WATKINS, JAMES

1819

Worked at 44 William Street.

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

	WATTS, JOHN W.	1794
Worked at 45 Liberty Street.		
	WEATHERS, MICHAEL	1794
Worked at 20 Lombard Street.		
	WELLS, JAMES M.	1835
Worked at 90 Orange Street.		
	WELLS, LEMUEL	1790
Worked on Broadway; at 2 Queen Street 1791-2. Of the firms, Wells & Horace; Wells & Co.		
	WELLS, LEMUEL & HORACE	1794
Located at 158 Pearl Street.		
	WELLS, LEMUEL & Co.	1798
Worked at 158 Pearl Street. Wells & Horace formerly were located at above address in 1794.		
	WENDOVER, JOHN	1694
Worked 1694-1727. Alderman in 1698. Actively engaged in business until his death in 1727.		
	WENMAN, BARNARD	1789
Worked at 33 Fly Market Street; at 62 Partition Street 1794-1805. In 1805 at 129 William Street.		
	WHEATLEY, FREDERICK G.	1805
Worked at 142 Division Street; at 6 George Street in 1815. Of the firm Fourniquet & Wheatley.		
	WHITE, SAMUEL	1805
Worked at 20 Chambers Street; at 74 Gold Street in 1810; at 126 Mulberry Street in 1825.		
	WHITE, SILAS	1791
Worked at 51 Great Dock; at 43 Roosevelt Street 1792-4. Died 1816 in New York.		
	WHITE, STEPHEN	1805
Worked at 54 Beekman Street. In 1810 advertised as a silversmith and milliner at 158 William Street.		
	WHITE, WILLIAM J.	1835
Worked at 196 Hester Street.		
	WHITE, WILLIAM W.	1835
Worked at 70½ Bowery Lane.		
	WHITEMAN, IRA	1761
Born in Durham, Conn., 1740. Enlisted in the Militia of Suffolk County 1759.		
	WHITLOCK, THOMAS B.	1805
Worked at 102 Pearl Street.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

Worked at 32 Ross Street.	WHITLOCK, WILLIAM H.	1805
	WHITNEY, AMOS	1800
Worked at 20 Chambers Street.	WHITNEY, E.	1805
	WHITNEY & HOYT	1808
Worked at 725 Broadway.	WICKHAM, DANIEL H.	1835
Worked at 30 Rynders Street.	WILLIAMS, CHARLES M.	1825
	WILLS, HENRY	1774
	WILSON, ROBERT	1805
Worked at 25 Dey Street. Moved to Philadelphia, Pa., and located at 80 N. 5th Street in 1816. Of the firm R. & W. Wilson there 1831.		
	WISHART, ALEXANDER	1808
Worked at 63 Cortlandt Street; 5 Rector Street 1810.		
	WISHART, DANIEL	1825
Worked at Mott Street.		
	WISHART, HUGH	1784
Had two shops, 62 Wall Street and 98 Market Street. At 319 Pearl Street 1797; 66 William Street 1800; 31 Liberty Street 1805; 66 Maiden Lane 1810.		
Worked at 66 William Street.	WISHART, WILLIAM	1800
Located at 55 Thompson Street.	WOOD, A. & W.	1850
	WOOD, BENJAMIN B.	1805
Worked at 47 Beaver Street until 1811; 96 Reade Street 1815.		
	WOOD, J. E.	1845
Located at 142 Fulton Street.	WOOD & HUGHES	1846
	WOODS, FREEMAN	1791
Worked at 11 Smith Street until 1793.		

# NEW YORK

## NEW YORK CITY

Worked at 289 Broadway.	WOODWARD, CHARLES	1825
Admitted freeman, June 24, 1791. Member of General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.	WOOL, JEREMIAH WARD	1791
	WYNKOOP, BENJAMIN	1675-1728
Son of Cornelius of Kingston. Baptised in New York, April 18, 1675. Married Femetze Van der Heul, October 21, 1697. Admitted freeman, August 9, 1698. In 1701 a son, Cornelius, was born, who later succeeded to his father's business in the South Ward. Collector and Assessor for the city 1703-22. Left estate to his wife in 1728.		
	WYNKOOP, CORNELIUS	1726
Born in New York 1701. Son of Benjamin. Married Elizabeth Van der Spiegel, May 9, 1724. Admitted freeman, January 10, 1726. Succeeded to his father's business in the South Ward in 1727. Worked until 1740 when he retired.		
	WYNKOOP, JACOBUS	1765
Mentioned as a goldsmith of New York. Witness to the will of William Eagles dated February 8, 1765. ( <i>Abstracts of New York Wills.</i> )		

## TROY

Worked at 200 River Street.	ADAMS, BENJAMIN F.	1845
Worked at 197 River Street.	ADAMS, WILLIAM L.	1842
Worked at 200 River Street.	BLAKLEY, COLLINS ✓	1845
Worked at 189 N. 4th Street.	CHASE, GEORGE W.	1845
Worked at 197 River Street.	DANIELS, CHARLES W.	1836
Worked at 197 River Street.	DENNIS & FITCH	1836
Worked at 189 Fourth Street.	DOBBIE, ALEXANDER M.	1845
Worked at 100 Congress Street.	MARSHALL, THOMAS	1836
Worked at 300 River Street.	VAIL, ELIJAH	1836



# NEW YORK

## TROY

WILSON, ALBERT

1834

Worked and resided at Seventh Street.

AVERY, WILLIS & BILLIS

1820

Worked in Salisbury.

BARBER, LEMUEL D. ✓

1850

Worked at Washington and Mulberry Streets, Syracuse.

BATTELS, A. T.

1847

Worked in Utica.

BUTLER, N.

1800

Worked in Utica.

DE RIEMER, CORNELIUS BROUWER

1804-72

Born in New York City, June 14, 1804. Married Harriet Briggs, September 4, 1831. Worked as a goldsmith in Auburn. Died, September 30, 1872. Of the firm De Riemer & Mead.

DE RIEMER & MEAD

1831

C. B. De Riemer and Adraince Mead advertised in Ithaca.

HEDGES, DAVID, JR.

1779-1856

Born, June 14, 1779. House and shop next door south of Clinton Academy, East Hampton, L. I. Was a Colonel in the army. Represented Suffolk County in the Assembly 1825-9-33. Held many town offices including that of Supervisor during the War of 1812-14. Died, January 1, 1856.

LEACH & BRADLEY

1832

Worked in Utica.

MEAD, ADRAINCE & CO.

1831

Worked in Ithaca; later in St. Louis, Mo.

PELLETREAU, ELIAS

1726-1810

Born in Southampton, L. I., May 31, 1726. Son of Francis Pelletreau and Jane (Osborn) Pelletreau. His father left him in his will, dated March 11, 1736, all his houses and lands, his gold watch, sword, gun and one half of his personal estate. At the age of thirteen he was sent to the boarding school of Mr. John Proctor, a noted school master of New York, for one year. On November 19, 1741, he was duly apprenticed to Simeon Soumain, goldsmith of New York, for the term of seven years, "To be taught the Art and Mystery of a Goldsmith." Admitted a freeman to the City, August 31, 1750. Removed to Southampton, established a business and conducted an extensive farm. Married Sarah Gelston, December 29, 1748. Sarah Conkling, June 28, 1786. Received a commission as Lieutenant in the Southampton Company 1761, and May 22, 1765, as Captain. He died November 2, 1810.



## NEW YORK

### PELLETREAU, JOHN

1755-1822

Born in Southampton, L. I., July 29, 1755. Son of Captain Elias Pelletreau and Sarah (Gels-ton) Pelletreau. He continued his father's business and inherited the homestead and lands. Was one of the soldiers in the Suffolk County Regiment which took an active part in the Battle of Long Island, August 26, 1776. Removed to Connecticut for a time. Married Mary Smith, April 4, 1785, on his return. Appointed coroner of Suffolk County by Governor Jay, February 16, 1796. Died, August 26, 1822.

### PELLETREAU, WILLIAM SMITH

1786-1842

Born in Southampton, L. I., June 8, 1786. Son of John Pelletreau and Mary (Smith) Pelletreau. He followed the business of his father and grandfather as gold and silversmith. Was purchasing agent for the government in the War of 1812. Married Nancy Mackie, May 23, 1810. Elizabeth Welles, June 26, 1834. He died March 15, 1842.

### ROE, W.

1805

Worked in Kingston. Of the firm Stollenwerck & Roe.

### SMITH, JOHN L.

1850

Worked at 36 Montgomery Street, Syracuse.

### VAN VLEIT, B. C.

1840

Worked in Porkeepsie.

### WESTERVELL, JOHN L.

1845

Worked in Newburg.

### WHITE, EDWARD

1757

Worked as a silversmith in Ulster County. (*Abstracts of New York Wills, 1757.*)

## OHIO

### CINCINNATI

#### BANGS, JOHN ✓

1825

Listed in directory until 1829 as boarding at D. Kantz's.

#### DORAN, JOHN

1826

In directory as boarding at D. Kantz's.

#### GARNER, JOHN

1825

Directory. Worked at Front Street and Broadway until 1830.

#### GRAVES, THOMAS

1828

In directory as boarding with S. Graves until 1830.

#### KINSEY, D.

1850

## OHIO

### CINCINNATI

KINSEY, E. & D.	1845
Located at Main and Walnut Streets.	
PHILLIPS, JAMES D.	1829
In directory as boarding at David Ross'.	
STINGER, GEORGE A.	1845
Worked at Bank Alley.	
WHITE, GEORGE L.	1822
Worked on Main Street until 1829. Later of the firm Woodruff & White.	
WOODRUFF, ENOS	1820
Worked on Main Street until 1830. Later of the firm Woodruff & White.	
WOODRUFF & WHITE	1829
Located at 58 Main Street.	

### CLEVELAND

COON, JOHN	1846
Successor to B. B. Hastings. Worked under the Wenddell House.	
COWLES, RALPH ✓	1850
Worked at 129 Superior Street.	
CRITTENDEN, NEWTON E.	1839
Worked at 29 Superior Street.	
HASTINGS, B. B.	1835
Worked at 41 Superior Street; at 49, under Wenddell House, in 1845. Disposed of his business to John Coon in 1846.	
MAYER, JACOB	1846
Worked at 11 Water Street.	

## PENNSYLVANIA

### LANCASTER

BECKER, PHILLIP	1764
CRONE, HENRY	1780
Born in Maryland 1751. Mentioned as a silversmith. Enlisted in the First Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot. Listed as a deserter.	

# PENNSYLVANIA

## LANCASTER

GETZ, PETER ✓ 1782

Mentioned as a self-taught mechanic of singular ingenuity. Worked as a silversmith and jeweler. Was a candidate for the office of Chief Coiner in the Mint 1792.

HALL, CHARLES 1765

HECK, LUDWIG 1760

PRICE, JOHN 1764

SYNG, DANIEL 1713-45

Born in Ireland. Married Mary Gray at Christ Church, Philadelphia, August 10, 1733. Resided for a time in Philadelphia. One of the original vestrymen of St. James Church of Lancaster. Died in that town February, 1745. Will dated January 3, 1745, proved in Philadelphia, March 19, 1746.

## PHILADELPHIA

AARON, JOSEPH 1798

Worked at 230 High Street.

ADAMS, HENRY B. 1848

Located at Tomlins Court.

ADAMS, JONATHAN 1783

Advertised as silversmith of Philadelphia.

AITKEN, JOHN 1785

Worked at 607 Second Street as silversmith; at 48 Chestnut Street 1791; at 33 South Second Street 1802. No record after 1814. Advertised as a gold and silversmith, clockmaker, musical instrument manufacturer and copperplate engraver.

AITKEN, WILLIAM 1825

Advertised in city directory at Second Street.

ALEXANDER, A. 1802

Worked as a silversmith and watchmaker at 22 Strawberry Alley.

ALEXANDER, SAMUEL 1797

Shop located at 17 South Second Street and 33 South Second Street until 1808. Of the firm Wiltberger & Alexander.

ALFORD, SAMUEL 1740

Advertised as a goldsmith and jeweler. Father of Thomas. His son opened a shop in 1762.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

ALFORD, THOMAS

1762

Advertised as a jeweler and goldsmith in the *Pennsylvania Gazette*, February 25, 1762: "Late from Mr. Samuel Alford; Having set up his business at Mrs. Hoodts, next door to Mr. John Rhea in Front Street, between Chestnut and Market Streets, would be obliged to all gentlemen and ladies for their custom and recommendation, as it shall be his chief care to have their work completed in the neatest manner and with the utmost dispatch. N.B. Said Alford would be willing to take an apprentice."

ALLEN, JAMES

1720

Advertised, *The American Weekly Mercury*, May 12, 1720: "Best Virginia Tobacco, Cutt and Sold by James Allen, Goldsmith in Market Street, at which place is made Money Scales and Weights, and all sorts of Work in Silver and Gold at a very Reasonable Rate."

ALLEN, JOHN

1814

Worked at 27 Coates Street.

ALLEN, RICHARD

1816

Shop located at Littleboys Court.

ALLEN, ROBERT

1755-1825

Born 1755. Advertised in directory 1794-6 as a silversmith located at 215 South Third Street. Died in Philadelphia in 1825.

ANDREWS, ABRAHAM

1795

Worked at 69 Race Street.

ANDREWS, HENRY

1795

Worked at 65 South Second Street.

ANDREWS, JEREMIAH

1776

Advertised 1776-1780 as a goldsmith and jeweler.

ANNELLY, WILLIAM F.

1850

Worked at Chestnut Street.

ANTHONY, JOSEPH

1764

Father of Joseph. Mentioned as a working goldsmith. Two generations of this family carried on the business.

ANTHONY, JOSEPH, JR.

1783

Advertised, *Pennsylvania Journal*, October 4, 1783: "Joseph Anthony, Junior, In Market Street, two doors east of the Indian King, begs leave to inform the Public in general and his Friends in particular, that he carries on the Gold and Silver Smith Business in all its various branches, where he makes all kinds of work in the most elegant manner." Shop located at 45 Market Street in 1785; at 74 Market Street in 1796; at 94 High Street from 1798 to 1809 where he admitted his sons Michael and Thomas to the business in 1810. Died in 1814.

ANTHONY, JOSEPH & SONS

1810

Joseph Anthony, Jr., admitted his sons Michael and Thomas to the business at 94 High Street. Retired the same year. They continued the business until 1816 when they advertised under their own names.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

ANTHONY, MICHAEL H. 1810

Son of Joseph. Succeeded to his father's business with brother Thomas at 94 High Street in 1814.

ANTHONY, MICHAEL H. & THOMAS 1814

Successors of Joseph Anthony & Sons. Advertised at 94 High Street.

ANTHONY, THOMAS 1810

Son of Joseph. Of the firm M. H. & T. Anthony at 94 High Street.

ARMSTRONG, ALLEN 1806

Worked at 4 North Second Street; at 225 Arch Street in 1817.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN 1810

Worked at 5 North Second Street as a silversmith.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM 1750

Mentioned as a goldsmith. Died in New Castle County, Delaware, August 17, 1775.

ASHMEAD, WILLIAM 1797

Advertised as a jeweler at 122 Race Street.

ATHERTON, NATHAN, JR. 1825

Worked at 174 South Eleventh Street.

ATKINSON, ISAAC 1825

Worked at Chestnut near Fourth Street.

ATLEE, CHARLES 1837

Advertised in city directory.

AUSTEN, DAVID 1837

Worked at Combes Alley.

AUSTIN, JOHN 1802

Worked at 33 South Second Street; at 69 South Second Street 1806.

BAGGS, WILLIAM 1850

Advertised in city directory.

BALL, WILLIAM 1752

Advertised, August 30, 1759, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Goldsmith, located on the East side of Front Street, between Market and Chestnut Streets, has for sale a large stock of jewelry, flat and hollowware." Notice appeared May 28, 1761, ". . . that he intends going to England and asks that all debts of six month standing be closed." Returned to Philadelphia 1765 and resumed business at old address. Removed to Market Street, three doors below Messieurs Hall, in 1771. Advertised in Baltimore, Md. Partner of Samuel Johnson 1786-90. Took part in the celebration of the ratification of the Federal Constitution, Philadelphia, 1788, as senior goldsmith of 35 representatives.



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

	BARBIER, PETER ✓	1823
Worked at 161 North Third Street.		
	BARD, CONRAD ✓	1825
Advertised in directory at 105 Chester Street in 1833. Of the firms, Bard & Hoffman; Bard & Lamont.		
	BARD, J. ✓	1800
	BARD & HOFFMAN ✓	1837
Located at Chester Street.		
	BARD & LAMONT ✓	1841
Located at 205 Mulberry Street.		
	BARD, C. & SON ✓	1850
Advertised in city directory.		
	BARDEER, CONNARD ✓	1831
Worked at 23 Chester Street.		
	BARDICK, GEORGE ✓	1790
Brother of John. Listed in the Census of 1790. Located at 9 Wagner's Alley in 1802.		
	BARDICK, JOHN ✓	1805
Worked next door to his brother George at 10 Wagner's Alley.		
	BARDON, STEPHEN ✓	1785
Advertised as a jeweler at corner Third and South Streets.		
	BARRINGTON & DAVENPORT ✓	1806-13
Located at 112 South Second Street.		
	BARTHOLOMEW, JOSEPH ✓	1833
Worked at Sheaff's Alley.		
	BARTLETT, EDWARD ✓	1833
Listed in city directory.		
	BARTLEY, S. ✓	1841
Located at Paschall's Alley.		
	BARTRAM, WILLIAM	1769
	BAYLY, JOHN	1755
Worked at the "Sign of the Tea Pot" on the lower end of Front Street, near the Draw-bridge. Removed to Front and Chestnut Streets in 1756. Advertised there in 1767. Took a trip to England in the fall of 1771 and advertised a settlement of all debts. Notice appeared November 5, 1783, <i>Pennsylvania Gazette</i> : "At the Tea Pot in Fetter-Lane, he carries on his business in all its branches as formerly, at the Corner of Front and Chestnut Streets, and will be obliged to his old customers for the continuance of their favors." Located at Cherry Alley in 1785.		



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

BEAM, JACOB C. ✓	1818
Worked at 301 North Second Street.	
BECK, THOMAS ✓	1773
Mentioned as a goldsmith and jeweler.	
BELIN, LEWIS ✓	1818
Worked at 189 South Second Street.	
BENNETT, JACOB ✓	1839
Located at 18 Minor Street.	
BENTSON, PETER ✓	1817
Worked at 6 North Sixth Street. Spelled Bentzon in 1820.	
BERARD, ANDREW ✓	1797
Advertised as a goldsmith corner of Arch and Eight Streets.	
BERARD, E. ✓	1800
Brother of Andrew. Worked as a silversmith.	
BESSELIEVRE, THOMAS ✓	1831
Worked as 216 Catherine Street.	
BEST, JOSEPH ✓	1723
Advertised, August 22, 1723, <i>American Weekly Mercury</i> : "There is to be sold by Joseph Best, Goldsmith in High Street, Philadelphia, a young negro man and woman, any person disposed to buy both or either of them may apply to their said master."	
BINNEAU, THEODORE ✓	1820
Worked at 5 Willow Court.	
BIRD, CONARD ✓	1831
Worked at 107 Lombard Street.	
BLACK, JAMES ✓	1795
Worked at 89 South Second Street 1798; at 123 Chestnut Street until 1817.	
BLACK, JOHN ✓	1811
Worked at 120 South Front Street until 1818.	
BLONDELL, ANTHONY ✓	1797
Advertised as a goldsmith and jeweler at 169 South Second Street.	
BLONDELL & DESCURET ✓	1798
Listed in city directory, "Blondel, Anthony & Deseuret, Goldsmiths and Jewellers, 169 S. 2nd St."	

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

BOONE, JEREMIAH ✓ 1791

Worked at 133 Chestnut Street until 1796. Advertised as a gold and silversmith and hair-worker. Of the firm Webb & Boone.

BORDEAUX, AUGUSTINE ✓ 1798

Worked at 319 South Second Street.

BOUDINOT, ELIAS ✓ 1706-70

Advertised, September 10, 1747, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Silversmith removed from the house next door to the Post Office in Market-street to the house where Mr. Joseph Noble lately dwelt in Second-street, four doors above Black-House Alley; where also clockes are made after the best manner, and watches are repaired by Emanuel Rouse." Spelled Ellas Buddinott in some records.

BOULLIEN, MOUSIER ✓ 1811

Worked at 14 Quarry Street.

BOUVAR, JOSEPH ✓ 1797

Advertised at 83 Vine Street as a jeweler.

BOWER, C. ✓ 1831

Worked at Acorn Alley.

BRAY, HENRY ✓ 1799

Worked at Lombard Street in 1813. Was a negro silversmith.

BRIER, JOSEPH ✓ 1850

Located at Fraley's Court and Charles Street.

BRIER, ROBERT ✓ 1848

Worked at 128 Dilwyn Street.

BRIGHT, ANTHONY 1739

Advertised as a jeweler. Will proved same year dated 1749.

BRITTON, ISAAC ✓ 1811

Worked at 46 North Front Street until 1816.

BRITTON, JACOB ✓ 1807

Worked at 46 North Second Street until 1813; at 192 Greene Street 1835.

BROOKS, SAMUEL ✓ 1793

Advertised as a goldsmith and seal cutter at 29 South Front Street.

BROTHERS, MICHAEL ✓ 1772

Mentioned as a silversmith.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

	BROWN, ALEXANDER	1840
Advertised at 396 Sassafras Street.		
	BROWN, D.	1811
	BROWN, HENRY	1777
	BROWN, ISAAC C.	1844
	BROWN, JAMES	1785
	BROWN, JESSE	1813
Worked at 47 Lombard Street until 1818. Located in Baltimore in 1819 at 67 Granby Street.		
	BROWN, JOHN	1785
Advertised as a silversmith at Third, between Spruce and Union Streets; at 36 North Front Street until 1796. Mentioned as executor of a will in 1796.		
	BROWN, JOHN	1842
Located rear 106 South Third Street.		
	BROWNE, LIBERTY	1801
Worked at 102 North Front Street. Collector of Taxes at 119 Chestnut Street in 1813. Of the firm Browne & Seal.		
	BROWNE & SEAL	1810
Liberty Browne and William Seal dissolved partnership the following year.		
	BRUFF, JOSEPH	1767
Advertised, January 1, 1767, <i>Pennsylvania Gazette</i> : "Goldsmith, located at Talbot-Court House, and having procured a hand from Glasgow, that has been regularly bred a watch-finisher, takes this method to inform the publick that he undertakes to make and repair clocks and watches. He also carries on the goldsmiths' and jewelers' business as usual. Those ladies and gentlemen who are pleased to favor him with their custom may depend on being faithfully served at the most reasonable rates."		
	BRYAN, PHILLIP ✓	1802
Worked at 116 Plumb Street.		
	BUCKLEY, J. B.	1807
Worked at 31 North Front Street. Of the firm Buckley & Anderson.		
	BUCKLEY & ANDERSON	1804
	BUDDY, DANIEL	1769
	BUMM, PETER	1814
Worked at Queen Street; at 119 Chestnut Street 1831. Of the firms, Bumm & Shepper; Whartenby & Bumm.		

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

John D. Shepper and Peter Bumm.	BUMM & SHEPPER	1819
Worked at 31 Cresson's Alley; at 16 Sassafras Alley 1793. Spelled Bordick.	BURDOCK, GEORGE	1791
Advertised as a silversmith at Waggoner's Alley.	BURDOCK, NICHOLAS	1797
Worked at 13 Shiffen Street.	BURKLOE, SAMUEL	1793
	BURNET & RYDER	1795
Advertised at Chestnut below Second and Front Streets as a goldsmith.	BURNS, ANTHONY	1785
Worked at Front Street.	BURNS, JAMES	1810
Worked at 71 Noble Street.	BURROWS, WILLIAM	1831
Advertised in directory.	BURTON, JACOB	1839
Worked at 256 North Second Street.	BUTLER, HENRY W.	1833
Located at 83 Tammany Street.	BUTLER, N. H.	1837
Worked at 18 Minor Street. Of the firm Butler, Wise & Keim.	BUTLER, WILLIAM H.	1842
Successors to Butler, Wise & Keim.	BUTLER & KEIM	1843
Located at 105 North Second Street.	BUTLER & M'CARTY	1850
Advertised at 18 Minor Street.	BUTLER, WISE & KEIM	1842
Advertised 1784. Later located in New York City.	BYRNE, JAMES	1780
Listed as a goldsmith at Green and St. John Streets.	CAMOIN, ———	1797

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

CAMPWELL, W. 1765

CARBIN, THEODORE 1758

CARLISLE, ABRAHAM ✓ 1791

Worked at 5 Brooks Court and 102 North Front Street. Listed as an ironmonger in the directory for 1796.

CARMAN, JOHN 1771

Advertised, August 22, 1771, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Goldsmith and jeweler, at the 'Golden Lion,' corner Second and Chestnut Streets, makes all kinds of gold, silver, and jewelry work in the best and neatest taste; plain and chased tankards, cans, mugs, cream, tea, coffee pots and etc. Wants two apprentices that can be well recommended."

CARREL, JOHN & DANIEL ✓ 1785

Advertised at 985 Front Street.

CARREL, DANIEL 1804

Worked at 14 Filbert Street.

CARRIBEC, PETER 1795

Advertised at 82-88 Sixth Street.

CARSON, ALLEN 1849

Worked at 7 Reid's Avenue.

CASHELL, RANDALL H. 1807

Worked at 23 North Second Street; at 87 North Second Street in 1811.

CASEDY, ANDREW 1840

Located rear 31 Beck's Court.

CHADWICK, THOMAS 1809

Worked at Wallace's Court.

CHAT, CLAUDIUS 1793

Worked at 4 South Fourth Street.

CHAUDRONS, SIMON 1798

Worked 12 South Third Street; at 5 South Third in 1814. Of the firm Chaudrons & Rasch.

CHAUDRONS, SIMON & CO. 1807

Worked at 12 South Third Street.

CHAUDRONS & RASCH 1812

Simon Chaudrons and Anthony Rasch worked in partnership at Third Street.

CHERRY, JAMES 1824

CHEVALIER, CLEMENT E. 1816

Located at 6 Palmyra Square. Of the firm Chevalier & Tanguay.



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

Worked at 6 Palmyra Square.	CHEVALIER & TANGUAY	1816
Located at 34 Dock Street.	CHILDS, GEORGE K.	1828
	CHURCHWELL, CHARLES	1781
Worked at 2 Lactitra Court.	CLARK, HENRY	1813
Located at 158½ Cherry Street.	CLARK, PATRICK F.	1842
Worked at Noble and Fourth Streets.	CLINE, CHARLES	1829
Advertised at 10 Knight's Court.	COFFMAN, WILLIAM	1839
	COLE, JACOB	1785
Worked at 72 Pine Street until 1806.	COLONEL, JOHN	1804
Located at College Avenue. Of the firm Colton & Baldwin.	COLTON, OREN	1818
Worked at College Avenue.	COLTON & BALDWIN	1819
	COOKE, JOSEPH	1785
<p>Worked at 993 Second Street. Advertised, May 13, 1789, <i>Pennsylvania Gazette</i>: "As a goldsmith on Second Street, between Market and Chestnut Streets." Notice appeared April 4, 1792, <i>The Federal Gazette</i>: "Goldsmith and Jeweller, at the Federal Manufactory and European Repository, Wholesale and Retail Warehouse No. 38 south side of Market-street between Front and Second Streets. Philadelphia. He flatters himself, his Friends and the Public will find their advantage to make trial, as it is a particular point with him to sell for the small profit, which his long residence in England where he has formed such connections as forward him immediately the most fashionable patterns &amp; c. as soon as they appear in London or Paris, and the number of workmen he employs, enables him to make side boards and tea-sets of plate, in the most fashionable manner, of silver equal to dollars, and not inferior in workmanship to any in Europe, for 15 S. per ounce.</p> <p>Old plate cleaned and made to look as well as new at 6 d per ounce; watches carefully cleaned and repaired; counting-house and watch-seals to be had ready made of the best pinchbeck not inferior in colour to gold, with the initials of any persons name elegantly engraved from the famous Lockington London Cypher Book, for the moderate price of one dollar each. Company, Church, State, County Seals and all manner of engraving, executed in a masterly style and proportionably low. The most striking likenesses painted in miniature and set in elegant gold lockets for twenty dollars each; hair worked in any device to the greatest perfection; mourning rings, lockets &amp; c., at the shortest notice. The highest price for old Gold, Silver lace, Diamonds, Pearls old Watches, Jewellery &amp; c. Paper money and all kinds of Public Securities taken in</p>		



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

payment. County orders executed as if the parties were present, and the money returned for any articles sent that is not approved of. The very great honor already done him by some of the first characters in the United States in visiting his manufactory and honoring him with their employment, makes it his duty and interest to use every means in his power to secure a continuance of their favors and those of the generous public. Experienced workmen in the different branches, as above, will be met with every encouragement they can expect. A generous salary will be given to a person of exceptionable character, well qualified to act as shopman and keep his books. A youth of reputable parents who is conversant in accounts is wanted as an apprentice to the store and also, five or six will be taken as apprentices to the mechanical business." Located at 38 High Street in 1796.

	COOKE & Co.	1785
Listed at Second Street, between Union and Spruce Streets, as goldsmiths and jewelers.		
	COOPER, —————	1816
Worked at 173 North Third Street.		
	COOPER, WILLIAM	1844
Advertised at Green Street.		
	CORNELIUS, CHRISTIAN ✓	1810
Worked at 8 Pewter Platter Alley.		
	CORRIN, JOSIAH	1823
Located at 17 Queen Street.		
	COWEN, WILLIAM D. ✓	1808
Worked at 10 German Street.		
	COX, JOHN	1818
Worked at 461 South Second Street.		
	CUMMINGS, DAVID B.	1811
Advertised 119 High Street.		
	CUMMINGS, HENRY	1849
Worked at 1 Carberry Court.		
	CURRIN, JOSEPH	1829
Worked at 7 Parkam's Alley.		
	CURRY, JOHN ✓	1831
Worked at 72 Chestnut Street.	Of the firm Curry & Preston.	
	CURRY & PRESTON ✓	1831
Located at 72 Chestnut Street.		
	DALLON, JOHN	1791
Worked at 33 Cresson's Alley.		
	DAUBAYSON, VICTOIRE	1820
Located at 5 Cherry Street.		
	DAUCÉ, SIMON	1798
Worked at 124 South Front. At 5 Cherry Street in 1814.		

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

DAVENPORT, ROBERT

1808

Worked at Laurel Street until 1817. Of the firm Barrington & Davenport.

DAVID, JOHN

1736-94

Born in Philadelphia. Son of Peter with whom he worked until 1763. Advertised, February 24, 1763, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Opened a shop next door to Second Street, corner of Chestnut Street, where he makes and sells all manner of gold and silversmith's work." Shop located at the fourth door from the Drawbridge, October 7, 1772.

DAVID, JOHN, JR.

1785

Worked at 928 South Front Street. Partner of Daniel Dupuy 1792-1805.

DAVID, LEWIS A.

1823

Located at 135 Plum Street.

DAVID, PETER

1691-1755

Born in New York. Son of John, the Huguenot refugee. Married Jeanne Dupuy 1736 and removed to Philadelphia. Advertised, August 31, 1738, *The American Mercury*: "Charles Webb, Jeweller from London, makes all sorts of Jewellery Work. He is to be Spoke with at Mr. Peter Davids', Goldsmith in Front Street." Worked at Second Street in 1750. Married Margaret Parham, July 28, 1753. He died in Philadelphia, October 21, 1755.

DAVID & DUPUY

1792-1805

John David and Daniel Dupuy advertised as goldsmiths 1792-1805.

DAVY, ADAM

1795

Worked at 16 Combes' Alley and North Second Street.

DAWSON, WILLIAM

1793

Worked at 55 South Second Street. Located in New York at 2 Slocum Lane 1795; at 75 James Street 1797.

DEAS, DAVID

1831

Purchased land at 47 Passyunk Road where he built a shop to carry on the silversmith's trade.

DELAGROW, ANDREW

1795

Advertised as a goldsmith at 4 North Second Street.

DESCURET, LEWIS

1799

Listed in 1801 city directory as a goldsmith and jeweler at 55 South Second Street.

DESQUET & TANGUY

1805

Located at 33 North Third Street.

DEVIT, CHARLES

1844

Worked at 249 South Sixth Street.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

	DICKERSON, H. & Co.	1815
Advertised at 375 High Street.		
	DICKINSON, JONATHAN	1794
Worked at 73 High Street.		
	DICKINSON & ROBINSON	1796
Located at High Street.		
	DOBLEMAN, FREDERICK	1813
Worked at St. Joseph's Avenue until 1817.		
	DOBLENAR, F. F. G.	1810
Emigrated from Wurtenburg, Germany, to Philadelphia, as a passenger on the ship "Margaret," August 26, 1805. Listed as a goldsmith, age 22.		
	DONOVAN, WILLIAM	1784
Advertised at Chestnut and Walnut Streets as goldsmith and jeweler.		
	DONNELLY, CHARLES	1847
Worked at 25 John Street.		
	DONTREMEI, C.	1805
	DORGY, PETER	1816
Worked at 69 Cedar Street.		
	DORIE, GEORGE	1845
Worked at 155 St. John Street.		
	DORSEY, JOSHUA ✓	1793
Brother of Samuel. Worked at 22 North Third Street; at 44 Market Street 1796; at 14 Green Street 1804.		
	DORSEY, SAMUEL	1804
Brother of Joshua. Worked at 171 Mulberry Street.		
	DORSEY, SIMON	1820
Located at Christian above Seventh Street.		
	DORSON, JOSHUA	1802
Worked at 113 North Second Street.		
	DOSTER, MICHAEL	1831
Worked at 4 Lily Alley.		
	DOUGLASS, JEREMOTT WILLIAM	1791
Worked at 257 South Front Street until 1793.		
	DOUGLASS, JOHN	1840
Located at 128 Sassafras Street.		

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

DOUGLASS & HECKMAN 1837  
Advertised at Third Street.

DOUTIEMER, GILLE 1791  
Worked at 121 North Front Street.

DOWELL, GEORGE 1843  
Worked at 129½ High Street. Of the firm Dunlevy & Dowell.

DOWIG, CHRISTOPHER ✓ 1765

DOWNES, J. ✓ 1770

DREWRY, GEORGE 1763  
Advertised, June 9, 1763, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Have just opened a shop in Walnut Street, four doors below Second Street; makes and sells all sorts of gold and silversmith's work. Those who are pleased to favor him with their custom may depend on being faithfully served at the most reasonable rates." Mentioned in 1770, spelled Dowig.

DUBOIS, ABRAHAM 1777  
Advertised, May 20, 1777, *Pennsylvania Evening Post*: "For sale at his house in Second Street, four doors below Arch Street, a neat assortment of Beaver and Caster hats, gold and silver watches, gold lockets and different kinds of silver work and jewellery." Worked at 65 North Second Street 1785-1807. Admitted his son to the business in 1805. Mentioned in the directory as the late goldsmith in 1813.

DUBOIS, ABRAHAM, SEN. & JR. 1803  
Worked at 65 North Second Street.

DUBOIS & CO. 1803  
DUBOSQ, H. & W. 1846  
Advertised at 2½ Bank Alley.

DUCHÉ & DONNAND 1820  
Located at 29 Lombard Street.

DUMOURIER, JOSEPH 1816  
Worked at 158 South Fourth Street.

DUMOUTET, JOHN BAPTISTE ✓ 1793  
Worked at 71 Elm Street; at 79 North Third Street 1796; at 55-57 South Second Street 1802-16. Spelled Dumorte, Dumontot.

DUNDAS, PRATT 1837

DUNLEVY, ROBERT 1831  
Worked at 138 South Second Street. Of the firm Dunlevy & Dowell.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

DUNLEVY, ROBERT, JR. 1843

Worked at 148 South Sixth Street.

DUNLEVY & DOWELL 1843

Located at 129½ High Street.

DUNLEVY & WISE 1847

Advertised at 28 Library Street.

DUPUY, DANIEL 1719-1807

Born in New York, April 3, 1719. Son of Dr. John Dupuy and Anne Chardavoine. Removed to Philadelphia in 1740 and served an apprenticeship to his brother-in-law, Peter David. Married Eleanor Cox, September 6, 1746, when he also advertised for custom. Notice appeared September 13, 1770, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Shop located a little below the Friends Meeting-House in Second Street where he continues to carry on business as usual." His two sons, John and David, assisted him in business. Worked at 114 Sassafras Street 1784. Partner of John David 1792-1805. Died in Philadelphia, August 30, 1807. A memorandum book left by him covers records of the period 1740-1807.

DUPUY, DANIEL, JR. 1753-1826

Born in Philadelphia, May 3, 1753. Son of Daniel, goldsmith, with whom he later worked. Advertised at 16 South Second Street 1782 to 1812. He purchased the house at this address for several hundred dollars and it is still held by his descendants. Married Mary Meredith, June 5, 1788. Worked in co-partnership with his brother John. Died in Daly, Pa., July 31, 1826.

DUPUY, JOHN 1747-1838

Born in Philadelphia, June 10, 1747. Son of Daniel Dupuy and Eleanor Cox. He learned his trade in his father's shop where he later assisted with the business. Worked with his brother Daniel for a time. Was one of the guards who traveled with the money Robert Morris raised for the government from Boston to Philadelphia. Died October 29, 1826.

DUPUY, JOHN & DANIEL, JR. 1785

Listed at Second Street, between Second and Third Streets as goldsmiths.

DUPUY & SONS 1784

Daniel Dupuy and his sons David and John Dupuy worked at 114 Sassafras Street.

DUTENS, CHARLES J. 1751

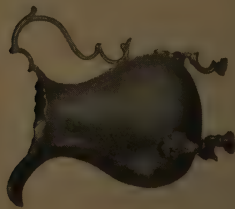
Worked at Broad Street and Long Bridge as a silversmith. Was an instructor of Latin and French. Advertised in Philadelphia, April 9, 1752, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Goldsmith from London has set up business and removed from Widow Green's to John Correy's next door to the Indian King in Market Street where he furnishes ladies and gentlemen with his work." Edmund Milne was apprenticed to Dutens 1752. Took over the business 1757. The following year Dutens went to the West Indies.

DUTENS & HARPER 1755

Charles Dutens and David Harper worked together for a short time.







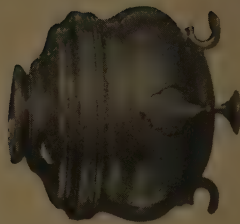
CREAM JUG  
BY ADRIAN BANCCKER



SPOUT POT  
BY GEORGE HANNERS



BOWL AND COVER  
BY SIMEON SOUMMAINE



SUGAR BOWL  
BY JOHN COBURN

PLATE IX

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

Worked at 9 Cherry Street.	EATON, TIMOTHY	1793
Located at 352 Vine Street.	ELLIS, LEWIS W.	1837
Worked at Jackson and Palmer Streets.	EMERICK, ALBERT	1847
Admitted to the freedom of the city in 1717 with F. Richardson and Edward Hunt, fellow silversmiths.	ENGLAND, WILLIAM	1717
Located at 1 McGlensy's Court.	ERWIN, ANDREW	1837
Worked at 191 South Second Street; at 33 North Third Street 1824.	ERWIN, HENRY ✓	1817
Worked at 9 Mulberry Alley.	FABER, WILLIAM	1828
Advertised at 124 North Fifth Street.	FABER & HOOVER	1837
Born in Germany 1769. Emigrated to Philadelphia from Wurtemberg, Germany, as a passenger of the ship "Margaret," August 26, 1805. Listed as a goldsmith.	FAGALER, GEORGE M.	1808
Worked at 15 Elfreth's Alley; at 45 South Second Street 1807. Partner of Charles Moore 1802.	FERGUSON, JOHN	1802
Worked at 91 North Ninth Street. Of the firms, Henderson, Field & Co.; Steel & Field.	FIELD, SAMUEL	1816
Located at 114 Spruce Street.	FINNEY, FRANCIS	1844
Advertised at German Street as a silversmith.	FISHER, THOMAS ✓	1797
Worked at 6 Laurel Street.	FITZGERALD, GEORGE R.	1841
Brother of George R. Located at same address.	FITZGERALD, JAMES	1841
Worked at Chestnut and Third Streets. Of the firm Fletcher & Gardiner.	FLETCHER, CHARLES	1817

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

FLETCHER, THOMAS ✓	1813
Worked at Chestnut and Fourth Streets. Senior member of the firm Fletcher & Gardiner.	
FLETCHER & BENNETT	1837
Listed at 149 Chestnut Street.	
FLETCHER & GARDINER ✓	1815
Thomas Fletcher and Sidney Gardiner located at Third and Chestnut Streets.	
FLING, GEORGE	1749
Mentioned as a goldsmith.	
FLOWER, JOSEPH	1844
Worked at Marriott's Lane.	
FORD, SAMUEL	1797
Located at 39 Arch Street as a goldsmith.	
FORTUNE, ANTHONY	1767
Mentioned as a silversmith on ship's passenger list.	
FOSTER, ABRAHAM	1816
Advertised at 102 High Street.	
FOSTER, HIRAM	1817
Worked at same address as Abraham.	
FRANK, JACOB	1785
Listed in city directory as goldsmith at Front, between Market and Arch Streets; at 2 North Front Street in 1793.	
FRANKS, WILLIAM	1839
Worked at Lemon Street.	
FRASER, WILLIAM	1735
FREEMAN, WILLIAM	1839
Advertised at Brown near Sixth Street.	
FRINTH, JAMES	1840
Worked at Sixth and Jefferson Streets.	
FRY, N. L.	1844
Worked at 16 New Market Street.	
FUNSTON, THOMAS G.	1850
Located at 4 Webb's Alley.	
GARDE, JOHN	1849

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

GARDINER, BALDWIN ✓ 1814

Worked at Chestnut and Third Streets until 1819. Of the firm Fletcher & Gardiner.

GARDINER, SIDNEY 1810

Worked in Boston. Removed to Philadelphia and formed a partnership with Thomas Fletcher. Located at Fourth and Chestnut Streets in 1817.

GARLOW, SHAVELIER 1813

Advertised as a taylor and goldsmith at 72 South Front Street.

GARREN, ANTHONY 1811

Worked at 220 South Seventh Street and 123 Plum Street until 1814.

GARRETT, P. ✓ 1811

Advertised as a watchmaker and silversmith at High Street.

GARRETT, T. C. & Co. 1815

GARROW & DORSEY 1800

Listed as Jewelers and Drygoods Store. No address.

GATHAM, WILLIAM 1802

Worked at 9 Dock Street.

GEE, JOSEPH 1785

Advertised as a silversmith at Front, between Arch and Race Streets. Served as standard bearer with John German, carrying a silk flag with the goldsmith's arms, in the Federal Procession in Philadelphia 1788.

GELEY, PETER 1793

Worked at 4 South Second Street; at 73 Arch Street in 1796. Died 1815. Spelled Gelley, Geyley in records.

GEORGEON, BERNARD 1794

Advertised at 74 South Second Street; at 74 Elm Street in 1797. Mentioned as a French silversmith. Of the firm Georgeon & Philipe.

GEORGEON & PHILIPPE 1794

Advertised at Second Street.

GERMON, GREENBERG D. 1814

Worked at 35 Ann Street; at 248 North Second Street 1831.

GERMON, JOHN ✓ 1782

Advertised for custom in 1782. Worked at 33 North Third Street until 1804; at Quarry Street until 1816. Mentioned as a standard bearer with Joseph Gee in the Federal Procession in Philadelphia 1788.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

- |  |      |
|--|------|
| GERO, FRANCIS  | 1818 |
| Listed as a person of color at 74 Dock Street.   |      |
| GETHEN, JOHN   | 1811 |
| Worked at 170 South Front Street until 1818.   |      |
| GETHEN, WILLIAM ✓  | 1797 |
| Worked at 14 Combes' Alley; at 172 South Front Street 1806.  |      |
| GHISELIN, CESAR ✓  | 1695 |
| Mentioned as a silversmith by William Penn in Account Book of December 4, 1701. Worked in Philadelphia until 1718 when he removed to Annapolis. John Steele, goldsmith, left him £100 in his will, dated January 20, 1721. Ghiselin died in 1733.                      |      |
| GHISELIN, WILLIAM ✓  | 1751 |
| Advertised, December 17, 1751, <i>Pennsylvania Gazette</i> : "Removed from his late dwelling-house in Second Street to the house where Widow Bright, lately lived, a little below the church in Second Street, where he carries on his Goldsmith's business as usual." |      |
| GIBSON, WILLIAM  | 1845 |
| Worked at Third and Plum Streets.  |      |
| GIRARD, FRANCIS  | 1817 |
| Worked at Sixth and Lombard Streets.   |      |
| GIRREAUN, STEPHEN  | 1785 |
| Advertised at Chestnut, between Second and Front Streets.  |      |
| GOFORTH, JEREMIAH  | 1700 |
| Mentioned as a goldsmith.  |      |
| GOMBACH, JOHN  | 1802 |
| Worked at 82 North Fifth Street.   |      |
| GORDON, JAMES S.   | 1769 |
| Listed as a silversmith.   |      |
| GOULD, JOHN  | 1840 |
| Located at Olive Street.   |      |
| GOVERT, JAMES  | 1802 |
| Worked at 14 Strawberry Street until 1807; at 149 Mulberry Street 1813. Partner of John Ward.  |      |
| GRANT, WILLIAM, JR. ✓  | 1785 |
| Listed in city directory as "Goldsmith, deaf and dumb, but can read & write." Worked at 115 North 3rd Street; at Green and Third Street 1798-1814.   |      |

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

GRAVELLE, RENE L. 1813

Worked at 12 North Second Street until 1824. Of the firm Lefevre & Gravelle.

GREFFIN, PETER 1801

GRISCOM, GEORGE 1791

Worked at 35 Wood Street.

GROFF, J. 1841

Located at 119 New Market Street.

GUERIN, ANTHONY 1791

Worked at North Front Street until 1793; at 52 Race Street 1796; 383 High Street 1806-7. Name listed in different issues of directory until 1814 as Guirna, Guirne, Gervuing.

HAGGENMACHER, J. H. & Co. 1836

Advertised in city directory at Green Street.

HALL, DAVID 1760

Advertised, February 20, 1766, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Goldsmith. In Second-street, near Chestnut-street, Philadelphia, continues to make and sell all sorts of gold and silver work in the neatest manner, and at the very lowest rates; likewise china bowls &c. drilled and clasped; and wood handles neatly fixed to china tea pots &c. Those who may chose to employ him, may depend on his best endeavours to please, and their favors will be gratefully acknowledged. He has also to sell, on the lowest terms, by wholesale or retail, a good assortment of joiners furniture, steel and metal shoe and knee buckles, a large quantity of stone and metal sleeve buttons, paper and japanned snuff boxes, a variety of coat and vest buttons, watches, seals, keys and hooks, cork screws, black lead pencils, with or without cases, silk, steel and metal watch chains, plated spurs, ditto snuff boxes, curtain rings, jews harps, playing cards, steel coffee mills, horse whips, sword blades, school bibles and many other articles too tedious to mention." Died in 1779.

HALLIDAY, JAMES H. 1841

Worked at 9 Castle Street.

HANDLE, JOHN 1839

Located at Third and Chestnut Streets.

HARWOOD, JOHN 1816

Worked at 308 South Fourth Street. Of the firm Robinson & Harwood.

HARPEL, THOMAS W. 1813

Worked at Pine Street.

HARPER, ALEXANDER 1819

Advertised at 31 Budd Street.

HARPER, DAVID 1755

Of the firm Dutens & Harper.



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

HARPER, THOMAS W.	1813
Worked near Johnson's Lane. Located in New York 1825-35 at Rose Street.	
HARRIS, EDWARD	1848
Worked at Queen and Warren Streets.	
HART, JOHN	1776
Listed as a silversmith.	
HART, WALTER	1849
Worked at 33 Sassafras Street.	
HART, WILLIAM	1818
Advertised at 19 North Third Street.	
HARTFORD, GEORGE	1794
Worked at Charlotte Street.	
HARTLEY, SAMUEL	1818
Worked at 10 Trotter's Alley. Of the firms, Clark & Hartley; Garrett & Hartley.	
HARTMAN, PHILLIP	1813
Worked at 27 South Second Street.	
HAVERSTICK, WILLIAM	1781
Advertised for custom 1781. Worked at 76 North Second Street 1791-3.	
HAWS, JOHN	1837
Listed at 82 South Street.	
HEAD, JOSEPH	1798
Worked at Lombard and Seventh Streets.	
HELGERFORT, HENRY	1849
Worked at 1 Margaretta Place.	
HEMPHILL, ALEXANDER	1741
Listed as a working goldsmith.	
HENDRICKS, JOHN	1848
Located 129 New Street.	
HENDRICKSON, WILLIAM	1848
Worked at Brown Street.	
HERILS, FRANCIS	1804
Worked at 273 North Second Street; at North Fourth Street 1806-13; at 167 South Second Street 1831.	
HILTON, WILLIAM	1814
Worked at Hamilton Village.	

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

HIND, JOHN 1760

Mentioned as a goldsmith in his will, proved 1775.

HOFFMAN, FREDERICK 1819

Worked in New York at 137 Pump Street for a short while. Removed to Philadelphia and opened a shop at Toy's Court 1824-31.

HOFFMAN, JAMES M. 1820

HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN 1768

Brother of William. Listed as a silversmith.

HOLLINGSHEAD, WILLIAM 1770

Advertised, January 5, 1774: "To be sold by William Hollingshead, silversmith, the corner of Arch and Second Street, a lot of Black lead Crucibles made by Jackson." Located at corner of Arch and Market Streets in 1785.

HOLTON, JOHN 1794

Worked at 39 Race Street. Spelled Houlton in 1797; Hinton in 1798.

HOOVER, HENRY 1816

Located at York Road.

HOOVER, JOSEPH E. 1837

Worked at 124 North Fifth Street. Of the firm Faber & Hoover.

HOPPER, SAMUEL 1835

Advertised in city directory.

HOUTZELL, JACOB 1801

Worked at 99 South Second Street.

HOW, WILLIAM 1842

Located at 12 Cresson's Alley.

HOWARD, JOHN 1819

Advertised at Price's Court.

HOWELL, JAMES 1802

Worked at 27 Key's Alley until 1804; at 50 South Front Street 1807.

HOWELL, WILLIAM 1841

Worked at rear 12 Cresson's Alley.

HUGHES, CHARLES 1849

Worked at Second Street below Reed Street.

HULBEART, PHILLIP 1761

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

### HUMPHREYS, RICHARD

1772

Notice appeared in the *Pennsylvania Gazette*, September 23, 1772: "Richard Humphreys, Goldsmith. Having taken the house in which Philip Syng dwelt, hereby informs his friends and the public, that he now carries on the goldsmith's business in all its branches at the aforesaid place, a few doors below the Coffee-House, where he has for sale, a neat and general assortment of gold and silverware. The subscriber, having lately removed into Upper Morion Township, hereby informs his friends and former customers that they may be supplied, as usual, at his late dwelling by the above named, Richard Humphreys, whom he recommends to them, as a person qualified to serve them on the best terms. (Signed) Philip Syng." Worked at 54 High Street 1786-96.

### HUMPHREYS, THOMAS

1809

Silversmith at 11 Knight's Court.

### HUNLOCK, BOUMAN

1752

### HUNT, EDWARD

1717

Admitted to the city as a freeman in 1717 with F. Richardson and William England.

### HUNT, WILLIAM

1819

Advertised in directory.

### HUSBAND, JOHN

1796

Worked at Miffin's Alley.

### HUTTON, JOHN STRANGEWAYS

1684-1792

Born in New York. Seafarer for thirty years; later became a silversmith. It is said that he made a silver tumbler at the age of ninety-four. Died December 23, 1792.

### HUTTON, SAMUEL

1850

Worked at 110 South Eight Street.

### INMAN, BENJAMIN

1816

Worked at 352 South Second Street; at 98 Catharine Street in 1817.

### JACKS, WILLIAM

1798

Advertised at 184 Market Street.

### JACOB, MOSES

1775

### JENKINS, JOHN

1777

Worked at 16 Green Street in 1791.

### JONES, JAMES

1815

### JONES, JOHN

1750

Mentioned as a goldsmith. Will dated and proved in 1768.

### JORDAN, PETER

1823

Located at 240 South Second Street.



BOWL BY HENRICUS BOELEN

BRAZIER BY JACOB HURD  
Collection of Mrs. Francis P. Garvan

BOWL BY PAUL REVERE



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

	JOUBERT, P.	1807
Worked at 240 South Second Street until 1816.		
	KEIFF, JOSEPH	1831
Worked at 14 North Front Street.		
	KEIM, ALEXANDER	1841
Worked at P Road below Marimotte. Of the firm Butler & Keim.		
	KENNEDY, MATHEW	1825
Advertised in city directory.		
	KEYSER, WILLIAM	1850
Worked at Auburn near Eight Street.		
	KINLEY, A.	1841
Worked at 422 North Front Street.		
	KITCHEN, ANDREW	1835
Located at 350 York Road. Of the firm Bailey & Kitchen.		
	KLINE, BARTHOLOMEW	1837
Worked at 17½ South Fifth Street		
	KLINE, B. & Co.	1837
Located at 17½ South Fifth Street.		
	KRIDER, PETER L.	1850
Worked at 51 Dock Street.		
	KUCHER, JACOB	1806
Worked at 84 North Second Street; at Eight Street 1813; at 4 College Avenue 1831.		
	LAMBERS, E. J.	1821
Advertised in city directory.		
	LAMER, MATHIAS	1796
Worked at 81 Market Street until 1798.		
	LAMESIERE, PETER	1811
	LAMONT, ROBERT	1842
Located 205 Mulberry Street. Of the firm Bard & Lamont.		
	LANGER, JOSEPH	1811
Worked at 40 Moravian Alley.		
	LAWRENCE, JOSIAH H.	1817
Located at 143 Chestnut Street in 1824.		



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

LAWRIE, ROBERT O. 1840  
Worked at Willow Street.

LEACH, SAMUEL 1741

LEACOCK, JOHN 1748

Advertised, November 7, 1751, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Goldsmith, removed from Second Street to the 'Sign of the Cup' in Water Street, where he continues to carry on the business as before and gentlemen may be supplied with all sorts of new and fashionable plate, at the most reasonable rates. He likewise has some goldsmith's tools to dispose of." Notice appeared May 5, 1757, "Imported plate with that of his own manufacture for sale at his shop on Front Street." Notice appeared November 19, 1796.

LEACOCK, PETER 1750

LE BLANC, LEWIS 1818  
Worked at 198 South Fifth Street.

LEDELL, JOSEPH 1797

LE DORC, ——— 1797  
Located at 238 North Front Street.

LEFEVRE, F. 1818  
Worked at 212 South Fifth Street.

LEFEVRE, JOHN FELIX 1806  
Worked at 135 Mulberry Street; at 45 South Street 1813, when he died. Of the firm Lefevre & Gravelle.

LEFEVRE & GRAVELLE 1811  
Advertised in city directory.

LEMAIRE, BAPTISTE 1804  
Worked at 68 High Street.

LEMAIRE, MATTHIAS 1781  
Name appeared on the census for 1790 as a silversmith.

LEMAR, BENJAMIN 1775  
Advertised as a goldsmith. Located at Front Street between Chestnut and Walnut in 1785. He died this year.

LEONARD & WILSON 1847  
Located at R. Road.

LESCURE, EDWARD 1822  
Worked at 75 Union Street.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

LETELIER, JOHN

1770

Advertised, January 29, 1770, *Pennsylvania Chronicle*: "Goldsmith and Jeweller, begs leave to inform the public that he makes all sorts of gold, silver, and jewelry work in the neatest and the best manner, at his shop in Second-street, between Market and Chestnut Streets. Such as, Coffee-pots, stands and waiters, quart and pint cups, tankards with and without covers, tea-pots and sugar dishes, jugs, cans, pints and half pints, sauce and cream boats, salts plain and pierced, soup, table and tea spoon, tea tongs and strainers, punch strainers and ladles, casters and nurl'd salts, silver shoe, knee and stock buckles, Surgeons instruments made in silver, stone buckles set in silver & c." Worked at 172 North Front Street in 1793.

LEVIS, WILLIAM

1810

Worked at 18 North Front Street until 1813.

LEWIS, HARVY

1811

Worked at Second Street; at 143 Chestnut Street in 1824.

LEWIS & SMITH

1805

Located at 2 South Second Street until 1811.

LINDNER, GEORGE

1837

Worked at Center Street.

LINK, PETER

1811

Worked at 83 North Fifth Street in 1814.

LOFLAND, PURNEL

1810

Located at 32 High Street. Died 1825.

LOGAN, JAMES

1810

Advertised as a goldsmith.

LONG, ANDREW

1837

Worked at 9 Cresson's Alley.

LONG, WILLIAM

1807

Worked at 135 North Sixth Street; at 18 Cherry Street in 1811; at 216 North Eighth Street in 1817.

LORD, JOSEPH

1815

Advertised as silversmith.

LOTIER, BENJAMIN C.

1846

Worked at Alder Street.

LOWER, JOSEPH

1806

Worked at Dock Street until 1820; at 44 Tammany Street 1831.

LOWNER, ISAAC

1844

Located at 1 Lawrence Court.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

LOWNER, JACOB 1833  
Worked near Green Street.

LOWNER, WILLIAM 1837  
Worked 472 South Second Street.

LOWNES, EDWARD 1817  
Worked at 10½ South Third Street. Died in Philadelphia 1834.

LOWNES, JOSEPH 1780  
Worked at Front, between Walnut and Spruce Streets in 1785. Advertised, April 2, 1792, *The Federal Gazette*: "Goldsmith, No. 130 South Front Street, near the Drawbridge, has just imported in the William Penn, from London, a very elegant assortment of Plated Ware, consisting of; Epargnes, with nine basons, Tea Urns, Coffee Urns Chocolate Pots, Dish rings, Dish crosses, a large assortment of candlesticks, Branches, Fish knives and trowels with silver edges, Sugar basons, Butter coolers, Caster frames, Tea Caddies, Goblets gilt inside, Tureen ladles, Sauce boats, Salts, Bread baskets, Fruit baskets, Bottle stands, Egg cups, snuffers, Tea pots, Engraved ladles, Large and Small round and oval waiters, Plated knives and forks & c. & c. He still continues to carry on his business in all its branches; and has now made and ready for sale, Silver coffee pots, Slop bowls, Tea pots, Tankards, Cans, Sugar basons, Caddys, Milk pots, Soupe ladles, Table spoon, Tea spoons, also a variety of Jewellery & c." Shop located at 124 South Front Street 1813; at 191 South Third Street 1816. Of the firms, Lownes & Erwin; J. & J. H. Lownes.

LOWNES, JOSEPH & JOSIAH H. 1816  
Located at 124 South Front Street.

LOWNES, JOSIAH H. 1816  
Worked at 124 South Front Street 1817. Died 1822.

LOWNES & ERWIN 1816  
Joseph Lownes and John Erwin worked at 191 South Second Street. Dissolved partnership 1817.

LOWRIE, R. B. 1847  
Worked at Franklin and Noble Streets.

LYNG, JOHN 1734  
Father of J. B. Lyng of New York. Mentioned as a silversmith.

LYNG, PHILIP 1785  
Listed as a goldsmith at Arch, between Second and Front Streets.

M'CARTY, EDWARD 1845  
Advertised in city directory.

M'CONNELL, HUGH 1813  
Worked at Dock near Second Street.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

Worked at 55 Lombard Street.	M'CONNELLY, H.	1811
Located at Cherry Street.	M'CORMICK, JOHN	1837
Advertised in city directory as a goldsmith between Second and Third Streets.	M'CREA, ROBERT	1785
Located at Orchard Street.	M'DANIEL, JOHN	1848
Worked at 23 Mary Street.	M'DONALD, DANIEL	1828
	M'DONOUGH, JOHN	1775
Advertised in city directory at Spruce Street.	M'DONOUGH, PATRICK	1811
	M'FEE, JOHN	1776-1823
Partner of Abner Reeder. Worked at 22 Coombes' Alley 1798. Died in Philadelphia, September 13, 1823.		
	M'FEE, M.	1769
	M'FEE & REEDER	1793
Located at 38 North Front Street. John M'Fee and Abner Reeder dissolved this partnership 1796.		
Worked at 215 Lombard Street.	M'INTIRE, JAMES	1840
Worked at 19 Wernan Street.	M'MAHON, JOHN	1804
Listed at 14 Passyunk Road as a silversmith.	M'MASTER, JOHN	1805
Worked at 114-120 South Front Street.	M'MULLEN, JAMES	1814
	M'MULLIN, JOHN	1765-1843
Census 1790. Worked at 120 Front Street 1795; at 19 Vernon Street 1802. Record until 1831 as silversmith. Of the firm M'Mullin & Black.		
Worked at 47 Shippen Street; at 120 Front Street 1796.	M'MULLIN, WILLIAM	1791

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

	M'MULLIN & BLACK	1811
Located at 120 South Front Street.	John M'Mullin and John Black dissolved partnership 1813.	
	M'PHERSON, ROBERT	1831
Worked at 172 Vine Street.		
	MACHON, AUSTIN	1759
	MACKEY, JOHN	1841
Worked at 58 Duke Street.		
	MANDER, HENRY	1848
Worked at 2 Harrison Avenue.		
	MANSFIELD, THOMAS	1804
Advertised at 320 Sassafras Street.		
	MARSHALL, JOSEPH	1818
Located at 87 South Second Street.	Of the firm Marshall & Tempest.	
	MARSHALL & TEMPEST	1813
Worked at 87 South Second Street until 1830.		
	MATLACK, WILLIAM	1828
Worked at 11 Strawberry Street.		
	MAYSENHOELDER, C.	1824
Located at 54 Chestnut Street.		
	MENDENHALL, JOHN	1841
Worked at 9 Juniper Alley.		
	MILES, JOHN	1785
Advertised as a goldsmith at Spruce, between Fifth and Sixth Streets.		
	MILHE, STEPHEN	1780
Mentioned as a silversmith. Will dated 1793. Proved 1798.		
	MILLARD, GEORGE	1816
Located at 16 Branner's Alley.		
	MILLER, WILLIAM	1810
Worked at 85 Callowhill Street until 1814. Of the firm Ward & Miller in 1822.		
	MILLER & SON	1833
Located at 49 South Second Street.		
	MILLOUDON, PHILLIPPE	1811
Advertised in city directory.		

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

MILLS, EDMUND 1785

Mentioned as a goldsmith at corner Third and Vine Streets.

MILLS, EDWARD 1794

Worked at 88 Mulberry Street.

MILLS, JOHN 1793

Worked at 15 Walnut Street; at 70 Pine Street 1807; at 150 Lombard Street 1815.

MILNE, EDMUND 1757

Advertised, December 29, 1757, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Above named who has for these two years last past worked and carried on business for Mr. Charles Dutens, now begs leave to inform the public, that as said Dutens has gone to the West Indies to reside, he has set up business for himself next door to the Indian King in Market Street in house with Mr. David Barnes, where all ladies and gentlemen who will honor him with their custom, may depend on being faithfully served in all branches." Located on Second Street in 1767; March 28, 1771, he offered a reward of \$8 for the return of a runaway servant. He died in 1813.

MINSHALL, WILLIAM 1773

MITCHELL, HENRY 1844

Worked at 3 Pleasant Retreat.

MITCHELL, JAMES 1845

Located at 3 Rudolph Court.

MOORE, CHARLES 1804

Worked at 8 Combes' Alley; at 18 North Front Street 1806-7. Of the firm Moore & Ferguson.

MOORE, THOMAS 1805

MOORE & FERGUSON 1801

Located at 42 North Front Street. Charles Moore and John Ferguson dissolved partnership 1804.

MORELAND, THOMAS F. 1850

Worked at Miller Street.

MORGAN, JOHN 1813

Worked at 77 North Third Street.

MORIN, JOHN 1808

Worked at 91 North Third Street in 1814.

MORMAGEA, MICHAEL 1816

Worked at 101 Cedar Street.

MORRISON, ISREAL 1823

Worked at 221 Shippen Street.



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

MURDOCK, JAMES 1779

Advertised as silversmith in 1779. Listed as a goldsmith at Front, between Walnut and Spruce Streets in 1785.

MURPHY, JAMES 1823

Advertised in Boston, Mass., at Governor Alley in 1823. Located in Philadelphia 1828-46.

MUSGRAVE, JAMES 1795

The scales of the United States Mint of Philadelphia, 1795, passed into the possession of Musgrave who subsequently became a coin broker. Located at Chestnut and Third Streets. Advertised, November 19, 1796, *The Federal Gazette*: "Goldsmith and Jeweler, No. 42 South Second Street all kinds of work in gold and silver line, miniatures set, repair work executed as usual." Listed in the directory as a goldsmith at 31 Cable Lane 1796; at 44 South Second Street 1804-7. Mentioned as the late goldsmith of 74 Spruce Street in 1813. Of the firm Parry & Musgrave.

MYERS, ALBERT 1837

Worked at Exchange Place. Located in Camden, N. J., in 1847.

MYERS, JOHN 1785

Apprentice to Richard Humphreys in 1773. Worked at 13 North Second Street in 1785; at 71 North Second 1791-1804.

MYERS & JACOB 1839

Advertised in city directory.

MYSENDHENDER, ——— 1813

Worked at 367 North Second Street as a goldsmith, etc.

NAGLEE, JOHN 1748

Mentioned as a goldsmith and jeweler. Died 1780.

NANGLE, MARTIN 1842

Worked at 31 Sugar Alley.

NEUSS, JAN 1698

Advertised as a working goldsmith of Philadelphia. Died 1719.

NIXON, RICHARD 1820

Located at 240 South Seventh Street until 1831.

NOE, ALPHERS 1850

Worked at 104 Pea Road.

NORRIS, GEORGE 1779

Born in London, England, 1752. Emigrated to Philadelphia on the ship "Hawk," April 3, 1775. Mentioned as a goldsmith on the ship's books.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

OERTELT, CHARLES E. 1831

Worked at 407 North Second Street.

OLIVIER, DANIEL 1805

OLIVIER, PETER 1797

Mentioned as a goldsmith and jeweler at 6 Strawberry Street.

OWEN, JESSE 1794

✓ Located at Priests' Alley.

OWEN, JESSE 1841

Worked at 162 North Second Street.

OWEN, JOHN 1804

Worked at 11 North Second Street. Advertised as a comb maker and silversmith at 11 North Third Street in 1816; at 167 North Second Street in 1831.

PAINTER, JOHN 1735

PANCOAST, SAMUEL 1785

Listed at Front, between Walnut and Spruce Streets, as a goldsmith.

PARADICE, WILLIAM ANTHONY 1799

PARASET, WILLIAM 1811

PARHAM, WILLIAM 1785

Mentioned as a goldsmith at Front, between Walnut and Spruce Streets; at 104 Swanson Street 1791-5.

PARIE, JOSEPH 1811

Worked at 114 Vine Street.

PARKER, RICHARD 1785

Worked at 36 South side Chestnut Street.

PARRY, FRANCIS 1846

Worked at 195 Noble Street.

PARRY, ROWLAND 1795

Listed at South Chestnut Street as a goldsmith.

PARRY & MUSGRAVE 1793

Worked at 42 South Second Street.

PASCALL, WILLIAM 1675

Shop located on ground leased from his father-in-law on Walnut Street. His will reads: "William Pascall, Silversmith, leaves his estate to his wife, Susannah, with £150 due her from her father Budd." Signed December 16, 1695; proved April 29, 1696.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

	PATTON, THOMAS	1824
Advertised in city directory.		
	PAULGREEN, QUAM	1798
Listed as a silversmith at 221 South Third Street.		
	PAXSON, JOHN A.	1810
Worked at Combes' Court.		
	PEALE, CHARLES W.	1765
Listed as a silversmith. Died 1827.		
	PECK, LAWRENCE M.	1837
Worked at rear Third Street.		
	PEDOSY, S.	1810
Shop at Cresson's Alley.		
	PEIRI, JOSEPH	1811
Listed as a silversmith.		
	PENDREN, WILLIAM	1843
Worked at Howard Place.		
	PEPPER, HENRY I.	1828
Located at 46 Kunckle Street in 1829 as a silversmith.		
	PERPIGNAN, PETER	1809
Worked at 151 North Second Street until 1816.		
	PERPIGNAN, S. & VARNIER, J.	1800
Advertised at 95 South Second Street in 1801 as goldsmiths and jewelers.		
	PERREAU, PETER	1797
Listed as a goldsmith at 220 North Front Street.		
	PETERS, JAMES	1821
Worked at 90 South Second Street.		
	PETERS, R.	1807
Worked at Carringue's Alley; at 340 Race Street 1813.		
	PHILIP, RANARD GUYEON & YVER	1796
Advertised as goldsmiths from Paris, France.		
	PHILPOT, WILLIAM H.	1846
Located at 55 Walnut Street.		

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

PICKERING, CHARLES 1683

Advertised as a goldsmith. His will was dated October 1, 1749. Proved October 26, 1749. Witnessed by John Sod, K. Spogell, Thomas Say.

PILLING, GEORGE P. 1845  
Advertised in city directory.

PINCHIN, WILLIAM 1779  
Advertised for custom in 1779. Notice appeared October 6, 1784, *Pennsylvania Gazette*: "Goldsmith, has just returned from Europe, and has a neat and elegant assortment of gold, silver and jewelry, which he will sell at the lowest price for cash. Silver dishes, bottle slides, double-bellied cups, sugar dishes, butter and cream boats, funnels, & etc., with many other things too tedious to mention, at his shop in Front Street, opposite Gray's Alley. N.B. Said Pinchin makes all kinds of gold, silver and jewelry ware in the neatest and newest fashion." Located at 3 South Front Street 1785-91; at 20 Seventh Street 1796; at Mulberry Street 1802.

PITT, RICHARD 1744  
Advertised as a sugar merchant on Front Street August 5, 1742. Notice appeared 1744, "John Marshall has books for sale at the shop of Richard Pitt, silversmith, on Front Street."

PITTS, A. 1790

POINCIGNON, FRANCIS 1794  
Worked at 55 North Third Street until 1798.

POINCY, PETER 1813  
Worked at 266 North Second Street.

POINTE, JAMES 1811  
Worked at 17 South Second Street until 1814. Of the firm Pointe & Tanguy.

POINTE & TANGUY 1811  
Advertised at 17 South Second Street.

POISSENOT, N. J. 1806  
Worked at 13 Spruce Street.

POISSONIER, FRANCIS 1795  
Advertised as a French silversmith located at North Third Street. Listed at 55 North Third Street in 1797, same address as Poincignon.

POLAND, P. 1837

POUPARD, JAMES 1772

POWELL, CHRISTOPHER FREDERICK 1746  
Listed as a silversmith.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

PRATT, HENRY	1709-49
Born in Philadelphia. Mentioned as a silversmith. Will proved in 1749.	
PRICE, BENJAMIN	1767
RASCH, ANTHONY	1807
Worked at High Street until 1819. Of the firms, Rasch & Willig; Chaudron & Rasch.	
RASCH & WILLIG	1819
Anthony Rasch and George Willig.	
RAVEE, XAVIER	1796
Worked at Second Street.	
REED, OSMON	1840
Located at 176 North Second Street.	
REED, STEPHEN	1846
Worked at 147 South Twelfth Street.	
REED, O. & CO.	1841
Advertised at 74 High Street.	
REEDER, ABNER	1797
Worked at 38 North Front Street. Of the firm M'Fee & Reeder.	
REEDER, JOHN	1835
Located at Budd Street.	
REYNOLDS, THEODORE J.	1831
Worked at 131 North Third Street. Located in New York City in 1835; in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1843.	
RICHARD, AUGUSTUS	1818
Advertised at 29 Union Street.	
RICHARDS, SAMUEL R., JR.	1793
Worked at 136 South Front Street until 1818; at two and three different addresses some years. Partner of Samuel Williamson.	
RICHARDS, W.	1813
Worked at 126 High Street.	
RICHARDS, W. & S. R.	1818
Located at 136 South Front Street.	
RICHARDS & WILLIAMSON	1797
Samuel Richards and Samuel Williamson.	

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

RICHARDSON, FRANCIS

1718

Admitted as a freeman with four other goldsmiths 1717. Advertised February 18, 1734, *American Mercury*: "Reward of Thirtieth Shillings for the return of a runaway apprentice named Isaac Marceloe, formerly with William Heurtin, goldsmith of New York." Offered imported wares for sale at the house of Joseph Richardson in 1737.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH

1711-84

Married Mary Allen 1748. Mentioned as a goldsmith on Front Street in an advertisement dated February 15, 1737, *American Mercury*. Notice appeared November 12, 1767, "For sale, a big bell weighing 437 pounds, and 25 inches in diameter at mouth, at his goldsmith's shop." Had a parcel of weights and money scales for sale September 15, 1770, *Pennsylvania Gazette*. November 22, 1770, public notice of his death appeared.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, JR.

1777

Son of Joseph the goldsmith. Moved to New York and advertised at 69 Broadway in 1786. Returned shortly after and joined his brother Nathaniel, continuing father's business at 50 South Front Street 1791-8.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH & NATHANIEL

1785-91

Advertised at Front Street below Walnut. Nathaniel later became an ironmonger.

RICHARDSON, RICHARD

1793

Worked at 50 South Front Street until 1796.

RIED, JOHAN

1810

Born in Germany 1784. Emigrated to Philadelphia from Wurtemberg, August 26, 1805, as a passenger on the ship "Margaret." Mentioned as a silversmith.

RIGGS, RICHARD

1814

Advertised as a silversmith of Philadelphia. Church records show that he died in 1819.

RILEY, BERNARD

1845

Located at 12 Mineral Place.

ROBBINS, ELISHA

1831

Worked at 241 North Eighth Street. Worked in Camden, New Jersey, in 1846.

ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER

1740

Mentioned as a goldsmith in his will dated 1750. Proved 1752.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT

1777

Listed as a silversmith.

ROBINSON, ANTHONY W.

1798

Worked at 23 Strawberry Street.

ROBINSON, BENJAMIN

1818

Worked at 45 Lombard Street.



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

Located at 127 Green Street.	ROBINSON, ISREAL	1840
Worked at 12 North Second Street.	ROBINSON & HARWOOD	1819
Located at 90 North Eleventh Street.	ROCK, WILLIAM B.	1850
Worked at Watkin's Alley.	ROUSE, ANTHONY	1807
Worked at 85 South Front Street.	SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY	1796
Located at 4 Fetter Lane.	SANDOZ, PHILIP AUGUSTUS	1814
Mentioned as a silversmith in his will. Died 1817.	SAVAGE, EDWARD	1794
Worked at Cresson's Court; at Etriss Alley 1804; at Hoffman's Alley 1807-16. Spelled Skerret in some records.	SCARRET, JOSEPH	1797
Advertised as a goldsmith; located at Front, between Union and Pine Streets.	SCHAFFIELD, JEREMIAH	1785
Worked at Smith's Alley.	SCHERN, FREDERICK	1848
Worked at Elizabeth Street.	SCRANTON, EDWARD	1847
Located at 118 South Fourth Street in 1820. Of the firm Browne & Seal.	SEAL, WILLIAM	1816
Worked at 484 North Third Street.	SEGN, GEORGE	1820
Worked at Concord Street.	SELBY, LEMUEL T.	1842
Advertised at Concord Street.	SELBY, SAMUEL	1841
Worked at 79 Elm Street; at 37 Union Street 1811-20.	SÉNÉMAND, JOHN B.	1798

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

- |  |      |
|--|------|
| SEVRIN, LEWIS  | 1837 |
| Located at Lawrence's Court. Spelled Sivrín in 1840 directory.   |      |
| SHARP, GEORGE B.   | 1844 |
| Worked at 19 North Rittenhouse Street.   |      |
| SHARP, WILLIAM   | 1835 |
| Located at Webb's Alley and Merchant Street.   |      |
| SHARP, W. & G.   | 1848 |
| Advertised at 4 Merchant Street.   |      |
| SHAW, EDWARD G.  | 1825 |
| Worked at 67 Tammany Street.   |      |
| SHAW & DUNLEVY   | 1833 |
| Advertised at 7 Lodge Road.  |      |
| SHEPPARD, GEORGE L.  | 1846 |
| Located at Brown Street.   |      |
| SHEPPER, JOHN D.   | 1818 |
| Worked at 187 South Fourth Street.   |      |
| SHIELDS, THOMAS  | 1768 |
| <p>Advertised, October 31, 1771, <i>Pennsylvania Gazette</i>: "Thomas Shields. Acquaints his customers and the public in general, that he has removed his shop to the 7th house above the Drawbridge, in Front Street, at the 'Golden Cup and Crown,' where he continues carrying on the Goldsmiths' business in all its respective branches. Said Shields hath for sale a large and neat assortment of plate and a variety of jewellery, of almost every kind, a large quantity of good silver watches, which goods he will sell reasonable for cash; N.B. All orders from town or county will be thankfully received, duly attended to, and carefully executed." Worked at 126 South Front Street 1785-91.</p> |      |
| SHIVING, GODFREY   | 1779 |
| Owned a shop on Front Street. Mentioned as a silversmith.  |      |
| SHOEMAKER, JOSEPH  | 1793 |
| Worked at 12 North Front Street and 24 Pewter Platter Alley until 1798; at 38 North Front Street 1802-16. Advertised until 1839.   |      |
| SIGLER, AMOS   | 1847 |
| Located at Shield's Alley.   |      |
| SIMMONS, ANDREW  | 1796 |
| Worked at 27 Race Street until 1798.   |      |
| SIMMONS, ANTHONY   | 1797 |
| Worked at 13 North Second Street; at 27 Sassafras Street in 1807.  |      |

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

Advertised at Clever Alley.	SIMMONS, JOSEPH	1828
	SIMMONS, S.	1797
	SIMMONS & ALEXANDER	1798
Worked at Chestnut Street.	SIMONS, GEORGE W.	1844
Worked at Linden Street.	SIXTE, JOSEPH A.	1837
Worked at 1 Little Pine Street.	SIXTE, VINCIENT B.	1837
	SKINNER, MATT	1752
Located at 7 Paynter's Court.	SMITH, CHARLES	1848
Located at 6 Fetter Lane.	SMITH, CHRISTIAN	1820
Worked at 279 Vine Street.	SMITH, GEORGE	1831
Worked at 210 North Eight Street until 1814.	SMITH, JACOB	1809
Worked at 201 North Eight Street.	SMITH, JAMES	1807
Advertised at 77 Plum Street.	SMITH, JOHN	1819
Located at Lemon Street.	SMITH, JOHN	1845
Worked at 38 North Front Street.	SMITH, JOSEPH	1804
Worked at Exchange Place, and Center Street.	SMITH, LEVIN H.	1837
Located at 47 South Second Street.	SMITH, ROBERT	1820
Advertised at Front, between Walnut and Spruce Streets.	SMITH, SAMUEL	1785
Located at St. John's Street.	SMITH, SAMUEL	1845

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

	SMOKER, JOHN	1846
Worked at Olive, below Broad Street.		
	SNYDER, GEORGE	1816
Located at Third and Shippen Streets.		
	SOLOMON, SAMUEL	1811
Worked at Seventh near Spruce Street.		
	SONNIER, JOSEPH	1818
Worked at 51 George Street. "Person of Colour." Listed in city directory.		
	SOUMAIN, SAMUEL	1754
Mentioned as a silversmith.		
	SOWERALL, ANTHONY	1811
Located at 34 Plum Street until 1823. Spelled Sowerlt in city directory of 1811.		
	SPARROW, HENRY	1811
	STANWOOD, J. E.	1850
Listed in city directory.		
	STAPLE, GEORGE	1848
Worked at 13 Elfreth's Alley.		
	STEDMAN, ALEXANDER	1793
Worked at 288 South Second Street; at 117 Callow Hill Street 1807; at 71 Green Street 1813.		
	STEPHEN, THOMAS H.	1839
Located at Wood Street.		
	STILLMAN, ALEXANDER	1806
Worked at 70 Callow Hill Street.		
	STILLMAN, RICHARD	1805
	STOCKMAN, JACOB	1828
Worked at 46 Chestnut Street.		
	STRONG, WILLIAM	1807
Worked at 22 Sassafras Street.		
	STUCKERT, ISAAC	1809
Located at 408 North Third Street.		
	SUPPLEE, JACOB	1791

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

SWAN, ROBERT

1799

Worked at 77 South Second Street until 1824. Spelled Swaine in 1802.

SYNG, PHILIP

1676-1739

Born in Ireland. One of nine sons of Richard and Alicia Syng. Emigrated to America from Bristol, England, and arrived in Philadelphia July 14, 1714, with his first wife, Abigail Murdock, and their three sons, Philip, Daniel and John. Mentioned as a gentleman and goldsmith of Philadelphia. Under the name Philip Syng & Co. he acquired a large tract of land in Maryland May, 1722, but this was later taken from him by the court. Married, second wife, Hannah Learnyn, September 24, 1724; third, Sussana Price, February 26, 1733. Advertised, May 19, 1720, *American Mercury*, as a goldsmith near Market Place. Moved to Annapolis, Md., where he died May 18, 1739. His eldest son, Philip, received one half of his estate, second son, Daniel, one quarter, and his grandson, Philip Syng, the remaining quarter.

SYNG, PHILIP, JR.

1703-89

Born in Ireland September 29, 1703. Came to Philadelphia from Bristol, England, when eleven years of age, with his parents, Philip and Abigail Syng, and his brothers, Daniel and John. Embarked for London November 28, 1725. Returned to Philadelphia June 20, 1726. Married Elizabeth Warner February 5, 1729. Became acquainted with Benjamin Franklin about that time. Member of the first Masonic Lodge in America 1727. Named director of the Library Company 1731. Advertised, September 14, 1738, *Pennsylvania Gazette*, as a silversmith on Front Street. The electrical machine which Franklin used in 1747 while experimenting with electricity was a contrivance of Mr. Syng's. Was one of the original trustees of the Public Academy in the City of Philadelphia which afterwards grew into the University of Pennsylvania, serving until 1773. He made the silver inkstand purchased for the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, for 25.16-, and used at the signing of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States, which is now on exhibition in Independence Hall. Was elected Manager of the House for Employment of the Poor May 15, 1766. Retired from active business 1772. Public notice appeared September 23 of that year, that he appoints Richard Humphreys, a former apprentice, successor to his goldsmith's business. Died May 8, 1789. Buried in Christ's Church Ground, Philadelphia. Estate was shared by his eighteen children.

TABER, WILLIAM

1835

Worked at 1 Penn Avenue.

TANGUY, JOHN

1801

Brother of Peter. Worked at 33 North Third Street until 1818.

TANGUY, JOHN & PETER

1808

Located at 33 North Third Street.

TANGUY, PETER

1810

Worked at 88 Cedar Street until 1818.

TANGUY, REPITON

1806

Worked at 33 North Third Street until 1811.

TAYLOR, GEORGE W.

1824

Worked at 5 Knight Court.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

TAYLOR, WILLIAM 1772

Advertised as a silversmith in 1772 and 1778.

TAYLOR & LAWRIE 1837

Worked at 114 Arch Street. Later advertised as Taylor, Lawrie & Wood.

TEMPEST, ROBERT 1814

Located at 36 George Street. Of the firm Marshall & Tempest.

THIBAUT, FELIX 1814

Worked at 14 Almond Street.

THIBAUT, FRANCIS 1800

Worked at 209 Cedar. Spelled Thibout 1802.

THIBAUT, FRANCIS & FELIX 1807

Worked at 172 South Second Street.

THIBAUT, FREDERICK 1818

Worked at 66 Lombard in 1820.

THIBAUT, FREDERICK & FELIX 1813

Worked at Second Street.

THIBAUT & BROTHERS 1810

Worked at 66 South Second Street in 1817.

THIBAUT & CO. 1797

Located at 251 South Second Street.

THOMPSON, PETER 1835

Worked at 90 North Fifth Street.

TITLOW, J. 1844

Worked at 183 South Second Street.

TITLOW & FRY 1844

Located at 183 South Second Street.

TITTLE, CHARLES T. 1841

Located at 380 South Third Street.

TOWSON, OBADIAH 1819

Worked at 73 St. John Street.

TROLL, WILLIAM 1810

Worked at 27 Callowhill Street and 146 North Eighth Street.



# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

TROTH, WILLIAM	1804
Worked at 125 North Second Street; at 61 North Eighth Street 1814.	
TUTHILL, CHRISTOPHER	1730
UBELIN, FREDERICK	1773
Mentioned as a silversmith and German mechanic of unusual ability.	
UNDERWOOD, JOHN	1797
Worked at North Second Street above Poplar Lane.	
VANDERHAN, J.	1740
Listed as a goldsmith.	
VANHORN, DAVID	1801
Advertised as a silversmith at Elmsley Alley.	
VARNEY, JOHN	1795
Mentioned as silversmith. Died 1802.	
VARRICK, ROBERT	1844
Located at Carpenter Street.	
VILANT, WILLIAM	1725
Listed as a silversmith.	
WAGLIN, THOMAS	1837
Advertised in city directory.	
WAIT & WRIGHT	1837
Located at 4 Exchange Place.	
WALKER, GEORGE	1797
Worked at 19 North Third Street until 1814.	
WALKER, HANNAH	1816
Sister of George, with whom she worked at 19 North Third Street.	
WALKER, JOHN, JR.	1798
Worked at 1 North Third Street; at 12 North Second Street until 1806; at 55 Mead Alley in 1824.	
WALKER, WILLIAM	1793
Worked at 2 Quarry Street; at 4 North Second Street 1802; 381 South Second Street 1813.	
WALKER, WILLIAM & GEORGE	1795
Worked at 76 North Second Street.	

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

WALLER, JOHN	1763
Mentioned as a jeweler and goldsmith.	
WALLIS, THOMAS	1804
Worked at 33 Dock Street until 1807.	
WALTON, DANIEL	1816
Worked at 331 North Third Street.	
WARD, JOHN	1808
Worked at 145 Chestnut Street. Of the firms, Ward & Cox; Ward & Gavett; Ward & Miller.	
WARD & COX	1811
John Ward and John Cox worked until 1818.	
WARD & GAVETT	1813
Located at High Street.	
WARD & MILLER	1822
Located at 163½ Chestnut Street.	
WARNER, JOSEPH	1811
Worked at 15 Carter's Alley and 2 Greenleaf Alley until 1826.	
WARNER, SAMUEL	1797
Mentioned as a silversmith of Philadelphia at Pewter Platter Alley. Advertised in Baltimore, Md., 1812.	
WARREN, BENJAMIN	1809
Advertised at West's Court.	
WATERS, SAMUEL	1790
WATLING, JAMES	1837
Listed in city directory.	
WATSON, ISAAC	1843
Worked at Whitehead's Court.	
WATSON, JAMES	1830
Located at 72 High Street.	
WATSON & BROWN	1830
WATTS, JAMES	1835
Worked at Elfreth's Alley.	
WATTS, J & W.	1839
Advertised at South Second Street.	
WATTS, WILLIAM	1841
Worked at 20 Elfreth's Alley.	

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

WAYNES, RICHARD 1750

WEAVER, EMMOR T. 1808

Worked at 17 Elfreth's Alley and 113 North Second Street; at Lox Legs Court in 1820.

WEBB, CHARLES 1738

Advertised, August 30, 1738, *American Mercury*: "Charles Webb, jeweler from London, makes all sorts of goldsmith's work. He is to be spoke with at Mr. Peter David's, goldsmith, in Front Street."

WEBB, ROBERT 1798

Worked at 57 Shiffen Street until 1814.

WEBB & BOON 1785

Worked at Second, between Walnut and Chestnut Streets.

WEISS, GEORGE 1847

Worked at 399 North Front Street.

WEST, JOSEPH 1776

WESTON, BENJAMIN 1797

WESTPHAL, CHARLES WILLIAM 1802

Worked at 118 Sassafras Street; at 209 Callowhill in 1811.

WHARTENBY, JAMES 1847

Located at 211 Mulberry Street.

WHARTENBY, JOHN 1829

Worked at 290 South Sixth Street.

WHARTENBY, THOMAS 1811

Worked at 47 Shippen Street. Of the firm Whartenby & Bunn.

WHARTENBY, THOMAS & CO. 1847

Worked at 211 Mulberry Street.

WHARTENBY, WILLIAM 1847

Located at 211 Mulberry Street.

WHARTENBY & BUNN 1816

Thomas Whartenby and Peter Bunn worked at 196 South Third Street.

WHITE, ALFRED 1807

Worked at 28 Pewter Platter Alley.

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

WHITE, WILLIAM 1805

Worked at 111 North Second Street.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER 1807

Worked at 174 South Second Street; at 203 Chestnut Street 1813.

WILLIAMS, JOHN 1793

Worked at 91 North Front Street.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL 1796

Worked at 70 South Front Street.

WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL 1794

Worked at 13 North Second Street; at 118 South Front Street 1813. Of the firm Richards & Williamson.

WILLIG, GEORGE 1819

Located at 171 Chestnut Street. Of the firm Rasch & Willig.

WILSON, GEORGE 1850

WILSON, HOSEA 1812

Advertised at Second Street. In Baltimore, Md., in 1819 at 126 Baltimore Street.

WILSON, JOHN 1770

Mentioned as a goldsmith. Died 1787.

WILSON, R. & W. 1825

Located at 82 North Fifth Street.

WILSON, S. 1805

WILSON, THOMAS 1837

Worked at 70 North Eight Street.

WILSON, WILLIAM 1829

Worked at 100 Cherry Street; at Fifth and Cherry in 1850.

WILTBERGER, CHRISTIAN 1770-1851

Born November 10, 1770. Opened a shop at 33 South Second Street 1793-8. Advertised in *Philadelphia Gazette*, April 29, 1799. Removed to 13 North Second Street 1807. Died in Philadelphia October 16, 1851. Of the firm Wiltberger & Alexander.

WILTBERGER & ALEXANDER 1797

Christian Wiltberger and Samuel Alexander worked in partnership at South Second Street until 1808.

WILLEY, B

# PENNSYLVANIA

## PHILADELPHIA

WISE, GEORGE K.	1842
Located at 18 Minor Street. Of the firm Butler, Wise & Keim.	
WOLF, FRANCIS H.	1829
Worked at 9 Norris Alley.	
WOLF, JAMES G.	1831
Worked at 125 North Second Street.	
WOLF & WRIGGINS	1837
Located at Chestnut and Fifth Streets.	
WRIGGIN & CO.	1831
Located at 103 Chestnut Street.	
WRIGGINS, THOMAS	1837
Worked at Chestnut and Fifth Streets.	
WRIGHT, JOHN F.	1831
Worked at 10 Strawberry Street.	
WYATT, JOSEPH	1797
Advertised at Callowhill Street and Cable Lane as a silversmith.	
YETTONS, RANDELL	1739
Listed as a working goldsmith and jeweler of Philadelphia County.	
YOUNG, WILLIAM	1761
Advertised, June 30, 1768, <i>Pennsylvania Gazette</i> : "Goldsmith, three doors above the corner of Front & Market Streets, makes and sells all kinds of silver work at the most reasonable rates: especially to those shopmen and store-keepers that dispose of a quantity, may depend on a considerable assortment, and be allowed the highest price for old gold and silver in exchange for new. N. B. Said Young would take an apprentice of a reputable family and an ingenious turn, if any should apply within three weeks, to serve not less than five years." Mentioned as a witness to a will in Philadelphia County in 1778.	

---

ANDREAS, ABRAHAM	1780
Worked as a silversmith in Bethlehem. Witness to the will of Henry Van Vleeck, silversmith of New York, dated 1784. Proved 1785.	
BOEMPER, ABRAHAM ✓	1780
Worked in Bethlehem as a silversmith. His son-in-law, Abraham Andreas, mentioned in will, dated 1785. Proved 1798.	
JOHNSON, JOHN	1815
Worked in Pittsburg.	

## PENNSYLVANIA

	KRAUSE, JOHN S.	1805
Worked in Bethlehem where he died in 1814.		
Worked in Chester.	M'GRAW, DANIEL	1772
Worked in Fort Stanwix.	M'INTOSH, JOHN	1761
Worked in Reading.	MANNERBACK, W	1820
Worked in Bethlehem.	MIKSCH, JOHN MATHEW	1775
Worked in Pittsburg.	OSTHOFF, ANDREW	1815
Worked in York.	RYERSON, LOU	1760
Worked in Pittsburg.	TROTH, JAMES	1800
	VERNON & PARK	1815
Worked in Pittsburg. Nathaniel Vernon was senior member of this partnership.		

## RHODE ISLAND

### NEWPORT

	ARNOLD, THOMAS	1739-1828
Born in Newport. Opened a shop and practiced calling until 1796. Held town offices at various times.		
	BRENTON, BENJAMIN	1695-1749
Born September 8, 1695. Registered as freeman in 1717. Married Mary Butts, November 12, 1719. Worked as a goldsmith. Died April 2, 1749.		
	CODDINGTON, JOHN	1690-1743
Advertised for custom in 1713. Married 1715. Mentioned as a goldsmith in his will.		
	✓ COLLINS, ARNOLD	1690
Married March 3, 1690. Two years later married Amy Ward who was born in 1658. Employed by the Assembly to make the Seal of the Colony March 4, 1702. After retiring from business was elected one of the Proprietors of the Common Council. Died 1735. His will was proved August 4 same year.		



# RHODE ISLAND

## NEWPORT

CRANSTON, SAMUEL 1659-1727

Born in Providence. Married Mary Hart 1684. Married his brother's wife, Judith Cranston, 1711. Registered as a freeman 1684. In 1698 he was appointed Major of the Island. Same year elected Governor, which position he held until his death, April 26, 1727. On several occasions he defended the Colony's interests with unusual success. Cranston was the only goldsmith ever elected Governor of a Colony. His father, John, was Governor before him.

HOOKEY, WILLIAM 1745

Listed as a silversmith.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM S. 1785-1871

Born in Providence. Apprentice to Thomas Arnold. Began business in 1808. Located at 155 Thames Street in 1842.

OTIS, JONATHAN 1723-91

Born in Sandwich, Mass. Began business in Newport, R. I., where he continued to work until 1778. Commander of the militia with rank of Major. During British invasion removed to Middletown where he died in 1791.

ROGERS, DANIEL 1750

Brother of Joseph. Both apprentices, later partners, of John Tanner of Newport. Died in 1792.

ROGERS, JOSEPH 1760

Apprentice to John Tanner. Moved to Hartford, Conn., 1808. House and shop located corner Trimbull and Pratt Streets.

RUSSEL, DANIEL 1721

Mentioned as a working goldsmith of Newport.

CLARKE, JONATHAN ✓ 1734

COVERLY, THOMAS ✓ 1760

Advertised in Newburyport, Mass., 1765.

FELLOWS, ABRAHAM ✓ 1826

Removed to Albany, N. Y. Of the firm Fellows & Storm in 1839.

FESSENDEN, ——— 1845

Listed in city directory.

GEFFROY, NICKOLAS ✓ 1761-1839

SHAW, JOHN A. 1819

TANNER, JOHN 1740

Admitted his former apprentices, Daniel and Joseph Rogers, to the business.

# RHODE ISLAND

## NEWPORT

VERNON, SAMUEL

1683-1735

Born in Newport, December 6, 1683. Married April 10, 1707; again January 12, 1725. Registered as a freeman in 1714. Shortly after his second marriage he was appointed by the Assembly to settle a controversy concerning some grants of land. The same year he assisted the Governor in adjusting health conditions in the Colony. One of the most prominent silversmiths of that period.

## PROVIDENCE

ANTHONY, L. D.

1805

BAKER, GEORGE

1825

Advertised in city directory.

✓ BALDWIN & BAKER

1817

✓ BEEBE, STANTON

1824

Located at 73 North Main Street. Of the firm Gorham & Beebe.

BUNKER, BENJAMIN

1810

BURR, A. G.

1815

BURR, CHRISTOPHER A.

1810

Worked at 73 North Main Street; at 42 Westminster Road in 1824.

BURR, C. A. & Co.

1820

BURR, EZEKIEL

1764-1846

Refer to E. & W. Burr. Located at 5 Benefit Street in 1822.

BURR, EZEKIEL & WILLIAM

1793

Advertised, January 3, 1793, *United States Chronicle*, "Informs the public that they carry on the business of gold and silversmiths in its various branches, a few doors south of the Baptist Meeting House, and directly opposite Capt. Richard Jackson's, where they have for sale; silver spoons of different kinds and sizes, gold necklaces and a variety of plated buckles."

BURR, WILLIAM

1793

See above.

BURR & LEE

1815

E. & W. Burr and S. W. Lee. Advertised under this firm name.

CHAMBERLAIN, WILSON

1824

Worked at Charles Street. In Portsmouth, N. H., in 1839.

CHURCH & METCALF

1842

Worked at 12 Steeple Street.

# RHODE ISLAND

## PROVIDENCE

✓ CLARK, GEORGE C. 1824

Formed partnership with Jabez Gorham, Christopher Burr, William Hadwen and Henry G. Mumford, which lasted five years. In directory; shop located at 27 Cheapside Street until 1847.

✓ CORNELL, WALTER 1780

CRANDALL, BENJAMIN 1824

Worked at Charles Street. Advertised in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1839.

DAVIS, SAMUEL ✓ 1801

Advertised in Boston, Mass., at 33 Marlboro Street in 1813.

DAVIS & BABBITT 1820

Located at 109 North Main Street in 1824.

DOANE, JOSHUA 1720

Mentioned as a goldsmith. Died July 16, 1753.

DODGE, NEHEMIAH ✓ 1795

Advertised, September 24, 1795, *United States Chronicle*, "Informs the public that he hath opened a shop near the Church next door south of Dr. Throops' where he makes and sells all kinds of smiths' work." He engraved the plate set in the foundation stone of St. John's Church in 1810. Located at 41 Benefit Street in 1824.

DODGE, SERIL ✓ 1765-1803

Advertised, February 21, 1793, *United States Chronicle*, "At his new shop opposite the Market, lately occupied by Messieurs Hopkins and Snow, offers a great variety of goldsmith's and jewelery ware. At the sign of the Arm and Gold Ear-Ring."

FROST & MUMFORD ✓ 1810

GAFKINS, J. 1832

GIBBS, JOHN ✓ 1790

John C. Jenckes succeeded to the business, in partnership with his wife, Eliza Gibbs, in 1798.

GIBBS, JOHN F. 1803

Born 1784. Married May Graves, September 9, 1803. Son of John.

GORHAM, JABEZ 1814

Born in Providence 1792. Descendant of John Gorham who came from Northamptonshire, England, in 1643, and settled in Plymouth. At the age of fifteen was apprenticed to Nehemiah Dodge. After attaining the majority Jabez Gorham, with Christopher Burr, William Hadwen, George C. Clark, and Henry G. Mumford, formed a partnership lasting five years, after which Gorham continued with Stanton Beebe, making silverware until 1831. Of the firm Gorham & Webster 1831-41. Joined his son in 1842 and advertised as J. Gorham & Son, located at 12 Steeple Street. Retired from business 1847. His son, John Gorham, later founded the Gorham Manufacturing Company.

# RHODE ISLAND

## PROVIDENCE

GORHAM, JOHN 1842

Born in Providence 1820. Son of Jabez Gorham. Entered business with his father in 1842. Founder of the Gorham Manufacturing Company.

GORHAM & SON 1842

Jabez Gorham and son John worked at 12 Steeple Street.

GORHAM & THURBER 1850

GORHAM & WEBSTER 1831

Jabez Gorham and H. L. Webster.

GREENE, WILLIAM & CO. 1815

Located at 55 Cheapside Street in 1824.

JENCKES & CO. 1798

See John C. Jenckes.

JENCKES, JOHN C. 1795

Advertised, *United States Chronicle*, May 17, 1798, "Gold and Silver Smith and Jeweller, has taken the shop formerly occupied by Mr. John Gibbs, in company with the widow, Eliza Gibbs, under the firm name of John Jenckes & Co., where he intends prosecuting the business carried on by the late John Gibbs." Located at Friendship Street in 1824.

KELLEY, ALLEN 1810

Later succeeded by his sons E. G. & J. H. Kelley.

KELLEY, E. G. & J. H. 1820

Succeeded to their father's business.

LEE, S. W. 1815

Of the firm Burr & Lee.

MUMFORD, H. G. 1816

NICHOLS, BASSETT 1815

OLDS, FRANKLIN 1842

Worked at 3 Weybosset Street.

PENNELL, CHARLES D. 1847

Worked at 14 Steeple Street.

PITMAN, BENJAMIN 1810

PITMAN, SANDERS 1732-1808

Opened a shop in 1753. Married Mary Kinnicutt, June 29, 1760. Of the firms, Pitman & Dorrance; Pitman & Dodge.

# RHODE ISLAND

## PROVIDENCE

PITMAN & DODGE 1790  
Sanders Pitman and Nehemiah Dodge, partners until 1795.

PITMAN & DORRANCE 1795  
Manufactured silverware and jewellery until 1800.

POTTER, J. O. & J. R. 1810  
Located at 15 North Main Street in 1824.

RICHMOND, FRANKLIN 1815  
Worked at 17 Market and 14 High Street in 1820.

RICHMOND, G. & A. 1815  
Located at Market Street in 1824.

SACKETT & WILLIARD 1815  
Advertised at North Court in 1823. Adnah Sackett, senior member.

SALISBURY, OWEN 1847  
Worked at 12 Steeple Street.

STUART, JOHN 1720  
Died in Providence December 11, 1737. Mentioned as a jeweller in will.

TAYLOR, THOMAS 1727  
Died in Providence January 24, 1742.

THORNTON, HENRY 1824  
Worked at Claverick Street.

TISDALE, B. H. 1824  
Worked at 148 North Main Street.

VEAZIE, JOSEPH 1815  
Advertised in city directory for 1824.

VINTON, DAVID 1790  
Advertised, *United States Chronicle*, January 24, 1793: "Goldsmith and jeweller from Boston. Informs the ladies and gentlemen of Providence and its vicinity, that he has for sale at his shop the North End Corner of the Market Parade and nearly opposite His Excellency, Governor Fenner, a complete assortment of gold and silversmith's wares. N.B. All kinds of gold and silverware made and repaired in the neatest manner and on the shortest notice."

WATERHOUSE, CHARLES H. 1847  
Worked at 14 Steeple Street.



# RHODE ISLAND

## PROVIDENCE

WEBSTER, HENRY L. 1831

Of the firm Gorham & Webster.

WEBSTER, HENRY L. & CO. 1842

WHEATON, CALVIN 1791

Advertised, May 26, 1791, *United States Chronicle*: "Informs his customers and the public that he has removed his business from the corner opposite Governor Fenner's, to the shop in the House of Ambrose Page, Esq., at the Sign of the Clock, directly opposite the Friends Meeting House; at which place he shall be pleased to take orders for all kinds of Gold and Silver Smith's work." Removed to Main Street, a little south of the Baptist Meeting House; notice appeared October 18, 1798.

WHITTAKER & GREEN 1825

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN 1799

Advertised as a jeweler and goldsmith.

---

CASEY, GIDEON ✓ 1726-86

Born in Newport, R. I. Married Jane Roberts in Exeter July 31, 1747, and was divorced from her in the Superior Court of Judicature at East Greenwich, October Term of 1759. Married (2) Elizabeth Johnson in Newport May 11, 1760. Resided in Exeter until 1754 when he moved to South Kingstown. Admitted freeman there April 3, 1754. Worked with his brother, Samuel, until 1762 when he removed to Warwick.

CASEY, SAMUEL ✓ 1724-73

Born in Newport, R. I. Admitted freeman in Exeter April 3, 1745. Shortly after his father gave him 25 acres of land. He bought a house and lot of Caleb Gardner and Isabel, his wife, for the sum of £1500 March 18, 1750. Married Martha ——— 1753. Admitted freeman in South Kingstown August 17, 1752. Sold one-half interest of his business to his brother, Gideon, for £750 June 1, 1753. Refunded this money when the partnership was dissolved May 14, 1762. Was appointed Justice of Peace 1758. Advertised, October 1, 1764, *Newport Mercury*, that his house in South Kingstown was burned to the ground and he lost a large variety of furniture, European goods, with drugs and etc., amounting in value to £2000 pounds sterling.

STILMAN, WILLIAM 1767-1850

Worked in Hopkington in 1788.

WEEDEN, PELEG 1803

Worked in North Kingstown.



## SOUTH CAROLINA

BOUDO, LOUIS ✓

1819

Worked as a goldsmith and engraver in Charleston. Was authorized by Legislature of South Carolina to make a large silver box enclosing a map of the state to be presented to General Lafayette while at Columbia, March, 1825.

EWAN, JOHN ✓

1800

Worked in Charleston.

GRIMKE, JOHN PAUL

1744

Advertised, May 14, 1744, *South Carolina Gazette*: "Silver coffee and tea pots, candle sticks and snuffers, milk pots, pepper boxes, punch strainers, ladles, spoons, salts, boats, mugs and porringers, large and small handwaiters; likewise a quantity of jewellery too tedious to mention, all done in the neatest manner; at his House in Broad Street where he continues to make and mend all sorts of Jewellers ware." Removed from Broad Street to Tradd Street in the house where Mr. James Mathues lately lived, opposite to Mr. Benjamin Savage's store, July 4, 1754. In 1760 was working at his old address on Broad Street and offers for sale the finest collection and assortment of plate, jewellery and etc. in America. Worked in Charleston.

JACKS, JAMES

1795

Advertised, October 8, 1795, *City Gazette*: "Opened a shop at 112 Broad Street, Charleston, and has for sale a large assortment of jewellery and goldsmith's work." Advertised in Philadelphia Directory in 1797.

JANVIER, LOUIS

1744

Advertised, August 13, 1744, *South Carolina Gazette*: "Goldsmith from London who lately lived on the south side of Broad Street, Charleston, is now removed opposite in the said street next door to Mr. Freeman's office where he continues to sell all sorts of gold and silver work, snuff boxes, spoons, buckles, and etc., all of which he will sell very reasonable."

MOOD, JOSEPH

1806

Worked in Charleston.

REEVES, ENOS

1746-1807

Worked in Charleston 1775.

VERNON, NATHANIEL

1777-1843

Worked in Charleston 1798.

VERNON, N. & Co.

1800

Located in Charleston.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER

1800

Worked in Camden.

## VERMONT

BAILEY, B. M. ✓

1824-1913

Born in Unity, New Hampshire. Apprenticed to Robert H. Bailey, his brother-in-law and cousin, in Woodstock, Vermont. Opened a shop in Ludlow, Vermont, in 1848. Later worked in Rutland, Vermont. Died in Brooklyn, New York, in 1913.

## VERMONT

BAILEY, ROBERT H. 1825

Worked in Woodstock. Was brother-in-law and cousin of B. M. Bailey.

BAILEY, S. P. 1822-63

Brother of B. M. Bailey. Worked in Woodstock in 1845. Died in the Confederate Libby Prison in 1863.

BAILEY & PARKER ✓ 1845

Worked in Ludlow.

BAILEY & PARMENTER ✓ 1849

Worked in Rutland.

PHELPS, JEDEDIAH 1781

Worked in Great Barrington.

## VIRGINIA

ADAM, I. 1800

Worked in Alexandria.

AINSWORTH, MICHAEL 1755

Advertised as a goldsmith in Frederick County.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH 1800

Worked in Norfolk.

BURNETT, CHARLES A. 1793

Worked in Alexander.

CRAIG, JAMES 1750

Advertised, May 15, 1752, *Virginia Gazette*: "Goldsmith has just imported a new Assortment of Silver Work; likewise Diamonds, Amethysts, and etc., of great value; and will supply gentlemen with all sorts of goldsmith's work very reasonably with all expedition for ready money only." Shop located in Williamsburg.

GALT, SAMUEL 1749

Advertised, June 20, 1751, *Virginia Gazette*: "Offers in exchange gold, silver, clock and watch work or cash, for broken gold, silver, old silver or gold lace, old brass or copper, at his goldsmith shop in Williamsburg."

GASKINS, W. W. ✓ 1806

Worked in Norfolk.

GETTY, JAMES 1772

Advertised, June 3, 1775, *Virginia Gazette*: "Goldsmith near the Church, Williamsburg, has on hand an assortment of jewelry and silverware which he would sell; unusual low price for ready money. He has just procured by the 'Bland,' Capt. Danby, from London, a Watch Finisher who will repair and clean repeating, horizontal and plain watches on reasonable terms and warrant them for twelve months, accidents excepted."

# VIRGINIA

Worked in Williamsburg.	HARACHE, PIERRE	1691
	HILL & WADDILL	1780
Worked in Petersburg, opposite Mr. Tabb's store. Partnership dissolved in 1782 and business continued by Noel Waddill.		
	HOWARD, THOMAS	1620
Emigrated from England and landed in Jamestown with men seeking gold. Mentioned as a goldsmith in the ship's passenger list.		
	JONES, JOHN	1784
Mentioned as a silversmith of Augusta County.		
	OTT, GEORGE	1806
Worked in Norfolk.		
	PEARCE, W.	1820
Worked in Norfolk.		
	SMITH, DAVID	1778
Born in London 1751. Emigrated to Virginia March 4, 1774, on the ship "Speedwell." Served as an indentured servant four years. Practiced his calling as a silversmith shortly after receiving his bond.		
	WADDILL, NOEL	1778
Advertised, April 6, 1782, <i>The American Advertiser &amp; Virginia Gazette</i> : "At the shop heretofore occupied by Hill & Waddill, opposite Mr. Tabb's store in Petersburg, beg leave to inform the public that he makes and sells all kinds of small plate and jewelry at the lowest prices; mends all kind of the same and gives the best prices for old gold and silver. Those who are pleased to favor him with their commands may be depend upon being supplied with all possible care and dispatch." Of the firm Hill & Waddill 1780.		

## HALL MARKS



# HALL MARKS

<b>A Armstrong</b> <b>Phia</b>	Allen Armstrong	1806	✓ <b>A JACOBS</b>	Abel Jacobs	1816
<b>AB AB</b>	Adrian Bancker	1731	✓ <b>AN AN</b>	Am Kay	1725
<b>AB BUEL</b>	Abel Buel	1763	✓ <b>AL</b>	Aaron Lane	1780
<b>A BEACH</b>	A. Beach	1823	✓ <b>A LOCKWOOD</b>	A. Lockwood	1810
<b>ABLANCHARD</b> <b>ABLANCHARD</b>	Asa Blanchard	1810	✓ <b>A LOGAN</b>	Adam Logan	1803
✓ <b>A-B-J-J-2009</b>	A. Billings	1780	✓ <b>ALYNN</b> <b>ALYNN</b>	Adam Lynn	1796
✓ <b>A BRADLEY</b> <b>+</b>	Abner Bradley	1774	✓ <b>A MOULTON</b>	Abel Moulton	1815
<b>ABRASHER</b>	A. Brasher	1790	✓ <b>ANDRAS</b>	William Andros	1795
<b>A C</b>	Alexander Cammon	1813	✓ <b>ANTYRASCH</b> <b>STERLING SILVER</b>	Anthony Rasch	1807
<b>AC A CLEVELAND</b>	Anon Cleveland	1820	✓ <b>AP AP AP</b>	Abraham Portram	1727
<b>AC AC AC</b>	Arnold Collins	1690	✓ <b>ARASCH</b> <b>PHIA</b>	Anthony Rasch	1807
✓ <b>A COLE</b> <b>A COLE</b>	Albert Cole	1844	✓ <b>A REEDER</b>	Abner Reeder	1797
<b>A Carlile</b>	Abraham Carlile	1791	✓ <b>ARNOLD</b> <b>TA</b>	Thomas Arnold	1760
<b>A CUTLER</b> <b>BOSTON</b>	A. Cutler	1820	✓ <b>A ROBINSON</b>	Anthony W. Robinson	1798
<b>A C BENEDICT</b>	A. C. Benedict	1840	✓ <b>AGR</b>	Andras & Richard	1797
<b>A BURR</b>	A. C. Burr	1815	✓ <b>AS</b> <b>ASIMMONS</b>	Anthony Simmons	1797
<b>AD</b>	Amos Doolittle	1775	<del><b>A SANBORN</b></del>	A. Sanborn	1850
<b>A DUBOIS</b>	Abraham Dubois	1777	✓ <b>A Simmons</b> <b>AS</b>	Anthony Simmons	1797
✓ <b>A EW</b> <b>A WARNER</b>	Andrew E. Warner	1811	✓ <b>AT AT AT AT TYLER</b>	Andrew Tyler	1715
✓ <b>A WARNER</b> <b>114</b>	Andrew E. Warner	1811	✓ <b>AT TYLER</b>	Andrew Tyler	1715
<b>AGF AF NYORK</b>	Abraham G. Forbes	1769	✓ <b>AU</b> <b>A UNDERHILL</b>	Andrew Underhill	1780
<b>A GSTROM</b> <b>ORH</b>	A. G. Storm	1830	✓ <b>Austin</b> <b>EA</b>	Ebenezer Austin	1764
✓ <b>A G WELLES</b>	A. & G. Welles	1804	✓ <b>AUSTIN</b> <b>NA</b>	Nathaniel Austin	1760
<b>AH AI AH</b>	Ahasuerus Hendricks	1675	✓ <b>AW</b> <b>Woodward</b>	Antipas Woodward	1791
<b>A HEWS JR</b>	Abraham Hews, Jr.	1823	✓ <b>A WHITE</b>	Amos White	1770
<b>A HOLMES</b>	Adrian B. Holmes	1801	✓ <b>A YOUNG</b>	A. Young	1800



# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>Babcock</b>	Samuel Babcock	1812	✓ <b>BG</b> <b>B G</b>	Baldwin Gardiner	1814
✓ <b>BAILEY &amp; KITCHEN</b>	Bailey & Kitchen	1845	✓ <b>BG &amp; CO</b>	B. Gardiner & Company	1825
✓ <b>BALDWIN BALDWIN.</b>	Ebenezer Baldwin	1810	✓ <b>B. GARDINER</b>	Baldwin Gardiner	1814
✓ <b>BALDWIN &amp; JONES</b>	Baldwin & Jones	1813	✓ <b>B. GREEN</b>	Benjamin Green	1733
✓ <b>BALL</b>	William Ball	1759	✓ <b>BH</b>	Benjamin Hurd	1760
✓ <b>BARD &amp; LAMONT</b>	Bard & Lamont	1841	✓ <b>BH BH BH</b>	Benjamin Hiller	1711
✓ <b>BARRY N°92</b>	Standish Barry	1790	✓ <b>B. TISDALE</b> <i>B. H. Tisdale</i>	B. H. Tisdale	1824
✓ <b>BASSETT ST</b>	Francis Bassett	1774	✓ <b>BIGELOW &amp; BROTHERS</b>	Bigelow & Brothers	1832
✓ <b>BAYLEY BAYLEY</b> <b>B</b>	Simon A. Bayley	1791	✓ <b>B. J. NYORK</b>	Boyce & Jones	1825
✓ <b>BB</b>	Benjamin Brenton	1731	✓ <b>B. LAMAR</b>	Benjamin Lamar	1775
✓ <b>BB BENJAMIN</b>	Benjamin Benjamin	1825	✓ <b>BLEASOM &amp; REED NASSAU</b>	Bleasom & Reed	1830
✓ <b>BB</b>	Benjamin Bussey	1778	✓ <b>Blowers BLOWERS</b>	John Blowers	1731
✓ <b>BBENJAMIN</b>	Benjamin Benjamin	1825	✓ <b>BR BR BR</b>	Bartholomew Le Roux	1720
✓ <b>BBURT BURT</b>	Benjamin Burt	1750	✓ <b>B. BAILEY LUDLOW</b>	B. M. Bailey	1848
✓ <b>BBURT</b>	Benjamin Burt	1750	✓ <b>B &amp; M</b>	Bradley & Merriman	1826
✓ <b>B. B. WOOD</b>	Benjamin B. Wood	1805	✓ <b>BOSWORTH</b>	Samuel Bosworth	1835
✓ <b>B. CLEVELAND</b>	Benjamin Cleveland	1760	✓ <b>BOUDINOT BB</b>	Elias Boudinot	1743
✓ <b>B. COLEMAN</b>	B. Coleman	1785	✓ <b>BOYCE &amp; JONES</b>	Boyce & Jones	1825
✓ <b>B. C. Frobisher</b>	Benjamin C. Frobisher	1836	✓ <b>BOYER NY DE</b>	Daniel Boyer	1766
✓ <b>B &amp; D</b>	Barrington & Davenport	1806	✓ <b>BOYER ROYER</b>	Daniel Boyer	1766
✓ <b>BEACH MB MB</b>	Miles Beach	1763	✓ <b>BP BP SPERFONT</b>	Benjamin Pierpont	1756
✓ <b>BEAL</b>	Caleb Beal	1796	✓ <b>SPERFONT BP</b>	Benjamin Pierpont	1756
✓ <b>BEEBE</b> <b>SS</b> <b>SS</b> <b>SS</b>	William Beebe	1850	✓ <b>SPERFONT BP</b>	Benjamin Pierpont	1756
✓ <b>BENJAMIN BURT</b>	Benjamin Burt	1750	✓ <b>B. PITMAN</b>	Benjamin Pitman	1810
✓ <b>BENTLEY TB U I</b>	Thomas Bentley	1786	✓ <b>BRADBURY 1825</b>	Theophilus Bradbury	1815
✓ <b>BENEDICT &amp; SQUIRE</b>	Benedict & Squire	1825	✓ <b>Bradbury</b> <b>1825</b> <b>B</b>	Theophilus Bradbury	1815

# HALL MARKS






✓ <b>BRADY</b>	E. Brady 1825	✓ <b>CAR</b>	Charles A. Burnett 1793
✓ <b>BRASHER CB</b>	Ephraim Brasher 1766	✓ <b>CAPURNETT</b>	Charles A. Burnett 1793
✓ <b>BRIDGE BRIDGE</b>	John Bridge 1751	✓ <b>C-ALLEN</b>	C. Allen 1760
✓ <b>Brigden CB CB</b>	C. Brigden 1770	✓ <b>CAMPBELL</b>	Christopher Campbell 1808
✓ <b>Brooks</b>	Samuel Brooks 1793	✓ <b>CANFIELD</b>	Samuel Canfield 1780
✓ <b>BRYAN</b>	Philip Bryan 1802	✓ <b>CARREL</b>	John & Daniel Carrel 1785
✓ <b>B&amp;R</b>	Brower & Rusher 1834	✓ <b>CB CB Brigden</b>	C. Brigden 1770
✓ <b>B&amp;R</b>	Burnet & Ryder 1795	✓ <b>C.BARD 205 ARCH ST.</b>	Conrad Bard 1825
✓ <b>BS BS</b>	Benjamin Sanderson 1670	✓ <b>CB <del>1800</del> CBREWER</b>	Charles Brewer 1800
✓ <b>BS BS</b>	Bartholomew Schaats 1708	✓ <b>CG</b>	Charles Candell 1795
✓ <b>B&amp;S BS</b>	Beach & Sanford 1785	✓ <b>CCAD S</b>	Charters, Cann & Dunn 1850
✓ <b>BUEL AB BUEL</b>	Abel Buel 1763	✓ <b>C.C.NORTON</b>	C. C. Norton 1820
✓ <b>Burger NYOR</b>	John Burger 1786	✓ <b>C.NORTON &amp; W.PITKIN</b>	Norton & Pitkin 1825
✓ <b>BURGER NYOR</b>	John Burger 1786	✓ <b>CCORNELIUS</b>	Christian Cornelius 1810
✓ <b>BURT BBURT</b>	Benjamin Burt 1750	✓ <b>C.G.&amp;S</b>	Curtiss, Candee & Stiles 1831
✓ <b>BVANVLEIT.</b>	B. C. Van Vleit 1840	✓ <b>C.DAVISON</b>	Charles Davison 1805
✓ <b>BW BW BW BW</b>	Billious Ward 1750	✓ <b>C.DUNN NYOR</b>	Cary Dunn 1765
✓ <b>BW NYOR</b>	Barnard Wenman 1789	✓ <b>CFARLEY</b>	Charles Farley 1812
✓ <b>BWENMAN</b>	Barnard Wenman 1789	✓ <b>CG &amp; CG &amp; CG</b>	Cesar Ghiselin 1695
✓ <b>BWEST</b>	Benjamin West 1770	✓ <b>CGIFING. NY</b>	Christopher Gifing 1825
✓ <b>BWHITING</b>	B. Whiting 1755	✓ <b>Chas Faris</b>	Charles Faris 1790
✓ <b>BWOOD</b>	Benjamin B. Wood 1805	✓ <b>CHURCHILL</b>	Jesse Churchill 1794
✓ <b>BAN</b>	Beach & Ward 1789	✓ <b>CHURCHILL &amp; TREADWELL</b>	Churchill & Treadwell 1805
✓ <b>BW WOODCOCK</b>	Bancroft Woodcock 1754	✓ <b>CK CK CK CK</b>	Cornelius Kiersteade 1702
✓ <b>BO BO</b>	Garret Onclebag 1698	✓ <b>CL LEACH</b>	Charles Leach 1786
✓ <b>WK B WK B</b>	Benjamin Wynkoop 1698	✓ <b>CL CL</b>	Charles Le Roux 1713

# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>CLARK</b> <b>NORWALK</b>	Levi Clark	1823	✓ <b>DAVIS</b> <b>Palmer &amp; Co.</b>	Davis, Palmer & Co.	1841
✓ <b>CLARK</b> <b>ICLARK</b> <b>IC</b>	I. Clark	1754	✓ <b>DAVIS &amp; BROWN</b>	Davis & Brown	1802
✓ <b>CLBoehme</b> <b>Sterling</b>	Charles L. Boehme	1804	✓ <b>DE Boyer</b> <b>DB BOYER</b>	Daniel Boyer	1766
✓ <b>Cleveland</b> <b>WC</b>	William Cleveland	1791	✓ <b>DBackus</b> <b>DBACKUS</b>	Delucine Backus	1792
✓ <b>C&amp;M</b> <b>C&amp;M</b>	Coit & Mansfield	1816	✓ <b>DBillings</b>	Daniel Billings	1795
✓ <b>COB</b>	Charles Oliver Bruff	1763	✓ <b>DBROWN</b>	D. Brown	1811
✓ <b>COOK</b>	John Cook	1795	✓ <b>DBThomson.</b>	D. B. Thomson	1825
✓ <b>Coolidge</b>	Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	1770	✓ <b>DB&amp;AD</b> <b>DB</b> <b>DB</b>	Bayley & Douglas	1798
✓ <b>Coney</b> <b>IC</b> <b>IC</b>	John Coney	1676	✓ <b>DCF</b> <b>York</b>	Daniel C. Fueter	1756
✓ <b>CORNELL</b>	Walter Cornell	1780	✓ <b>DD</b>	Daniel Deshon	1719
✓ <b>COWLES</b>	Ralph Cowles	1850	✓ <b>DDD</b>	Dupuy & Sons	1784
✓ <b>C&amp;P</b>	Cleveland & Post	1815	✓ <b>DD</b> <b>DD</b> <b>DD</b>	Daniel Dupuy	1746
✓ <b>C&amp;P</b> <b>CURRY &amp; PRESTON</b>	Curry & Preston	1831	✓ <b>D-DUPUY</b> <b>DD</b>	Daniel Dupuy	1746
✓ <b>CPARKMAN</b>	C. Parkman	1790	✓ <b>DEMILT</b> <b>NYORK</b>	Andrew Demilt	1805
✓ <b>CR</b>	Christopher Robert	1731	✓ <b>Deverell</b>	John Deverell	1785
✓ <b>Currier &amp; Trott</b>	Currier & Trott	1836	✓ <b>D.GODDARD &amp; SON</b>	D. Goddard & Son	1845
✓ <b>CURRY &amp; PRESTON</b> <b>C&amp;P</b>	Curry & Preston	1831	✓ <b>D.Greenleaf</b>	David Greenleaf	1758
✓ <b>CURTIS &amp; CANDEE &amp; STILES</b>	Curtiss, Candee & Stiles	1831	✓ <b>DH</b> <b>Henchman</b>	Daniel Henchman	1751
✓ <b>CURTIS &amp; DUNING</b>	Curtiss & Duning	1828	✓ <b>DH</b> <b>DHALL</b>	David Hall	1760
✓ <b>CVGF</b>	Collins V. G. Forbes	1816	✓ <b>DHALL</b>	David Hall	1760
✓ <b>CWARNER</b> <b>PURE SILVER COIN</b>	Caleb Warner	1805	✓ <b>DI</b> <b>DIACKSON</b>	Daniel Jackson	1783
✓ <b>CW</b>	Charles Whiting	1749	✓ <b>DI</b> <b>DI</b>	David Jesse	1691
✓ <b>CWESTPHAL</b>	Charles W. Westphal	1802	✓ <b>D-I-BURGER</b>	David I. Burger	1809
✓ <b>CWHEATON</b>	Calvin Wheaton	1791	✓ <b>DI-NORTHEE</b> <b>DN</b>	David I. Northee	1775
✓ <b>CWiltberger</b>	Christian Wiltberger	1793	✓ <b>DKINSEY</b>	D. Kinsey	1850
✓ <b>WK</b>	Cornelius Wynkoop	1726	✓ <b>DM</b> <b>DMoseley</b>	David Moseley	1774



# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>D. Moseley</b> <b>DMoseley</b>	David Moseley	1774	✓ <b>E. ADRIANCE</b> <b>(SELOUIS)</b>	E. Adriance	1820
✓ <b>D. M. TYLER</b>	D. M. Tyler	1810	✓ <b>EASTON &amp; SANFORD</b>	Easton & Sanford	1830
✓ <b>DMYGATT</b> <b>DM</b>	David Mygatt	1798	✓ <b>EAYRES</b>	Thomas S. Eayres	1781
✓ <b>D-MYGATT</b>	David Mygatt	1798	✓ <b>EB BOUDINOT</b>	Elias Boudinot	1743
✓ <b>DN</b> <b>D-NORTHEE</b>	David I. Northee	1775	✓ <b>EB</b>	Evaradus Bogardus	1698
✓ <b>DOANE</b> <b>DOANE</b>	Joshua Doane	1720	✓ <b>EB EB EB EBURR</b>	Ezekiel Burr	1785
✓ <b>D. OLIVER</b>	Daniel Oliver	1805	✓ <b>EB EB BRASHER</b>	Ephraim Brasher	1766
✓ <b>D-P</b> <b>D-PARKER</b>	Daniel Parker	1760	✓ <b>E. BAKER</b>	E. Baker	1761
✓ <b>D-PARKER</b>	Daniel Parker	1760	✓ <b>E. BALCH</b>	Ebenezer Balch	1744
✓ <b>D&amp;P</b>	Downing & Phelps	1810	✓ <b>E-BENJAMIN</b>	Everard Benjamin	1828
✓ <b>DR</b> <b>DR</b> <b>D. ROGERS</b>	Daniel Rogers	1750	✓ <b>EBERARD</b>	E. Berard	1800
✓ <b>DR</b>	Daniel Russel	1721	✓ <b>EBRADY</b>	E. Brady	1825
✓ <b>D-ROGERS</b> <b>D. ROGERS</b>	Daniel Rogers	1750	✓ <b>EBURR</b> <b>EBURR</b> <b>EB</b>	Ezekiel Burr	1785
✓ <b>D. SMITH</b>	David Smith	1778	✓ <b>EB&amp;CO</b>	Ephraim Brasher & Co.	1790
✓ <b>DStanton</b>	Daniel Stanton	1776	✓ <b>EC</b> <b>EC</b> <b>ECHITTENDEN</b>	<sup>Shelburne</sup> Ezekiel Chittenden	1747
✓ <b>D. SULLIVAN &amp; Co.</b>	D. Sullivan & Co.	1820	✓ <b>EC</b> <b>E. Cobb</b>	Ephraim Cobb	1729
✓ <b>DT</b> <b>DT</b>	David Tyler	1781	✓ <b>ECHITTENDEN</b>	Ezekiel Chittenden	1747
✓ <b>DUMOUTET</b>	John B. Dumoutet	1793	✓ <b>E. Cobb</b> <b>EC</b>	Ephraim Cobb	1729
✓ <b>DV</b>	Daniel Vinton	1790	✓ <b>E. COIT</b> <b>PURE COIN</b>	E. Coit	1820
✓ <b>DV</b>  <b>DV</b> 	Daniel Van Voorhis	1779	✓ <b>ECUTLER</b>	E. Cutler	1820
✓ <b>DVV</b> <b>DVV</b> 	Daniel Van Voorhis	1779	✓ <b>ED</b> <b>EDAVIS</b> <b>EDavis</b>	E. Davis	1775
✓ <b>DVVOORHIS</b> 	Daniel Van Voorhis	1779	✓ <b>E&amp;D KINSEY</b>	E. & D. Kinsey	1845
✓ <b>DVVOORHIS</b> <b>DV</b> <b>DVV</b>	Daniel Van Voorhis	1779	✓ <b>EE &amp; SC</b> <b>BAILEY</b>	E. & S. Bailey	1825
✓ <b>DWALDRON</b>	D. Waldron	1789	✓ <b>E. GUNN</b>	Enos Gunn	1792
✓ <b>D. WARNER</b>	D. Warner	1810	✓ <b>E-H</b> <b>EH</b>	Eliakim Hitchcock	1747
✓ <b>D&amp;W</b> 	Davis & Watson	1815	✓ <b>EH</b> <b>E. HART</b>	Eliphaz Hart	1810

# HALL MARKS

X

Y

✓ <b>E HART EH</b>	Eliphaz Hart. 1810	✓ <b>E ACKLEY</b>	Francis M. Ackley 1797
✓ <b>E J AUSTIN</b>	Ebenezer J. Austin 1790	✓ <b>E FARNAM &amp; WARD</b>	Farnam & Ward 1810
✓ <b>E LANG</b>	Edward Lang 1763	✓ <b>E FARRINGTON &amp; HUNNEWELL</b>	Farrington & Hunnewell 1830
✓ <b>E LINCOLN</b>	Elijah Lincoln 1818	✓ <b>E FELLOWS</b>	Abraham Fellows 1826
✓ <b>E LORING E LORING</b>	Elijah Loring 1765	✓ <b>E FELLOWS &amp; STORM</b>	Fellows & Storm 1839
✓ <b>E LOWNES &amp; E LOWNES</b>	Edward Lownes 1817	✓ <b>E FESSENDEN</b> <small>PURE SILVER COIN</small>	Fessenden 1845
✓ <b>E M E M E MILNE</b>	Edmund Milne 1757	✓ <b>E G &amp; P</b>	Fletcher & Gardiner 1815
✓ <b>E MERY</b>	Stephen Emery 1746	✓ <b>E &amp; H</b>	Farrington & Hunnewell 1830
✓ <b>E MILNE E M E M</b>	Edmund Milne 1757	✓ <b>E LOCKWOOD</b>	F. Lockwood 1845
✓ <b>E MOULTON</b>	Enock Moulton 1801	✓ <b>E M &amp; F</b>	Frederick Marquand 1823
✓ <b>E OFF &amp; HOWELL</b>	Eoff & Howell 1805	✓ <b>E MARQUAND</b>	Frederick Marquand 1823
✓ <b>E P</b>	Edward Pear 1836	✓ <b>E M</b>	Frost & Mumford 1810
✓ <b>E P</b>	Elias Pelletreau 1750	✓ <b>E FORBES &amp; SON</b>	C. V. G. Forbes & Son 1835
✓ <b>E &amp; P</b>	Eoff & Phyfe 1844	✓ <b>E FOSTER</b>	Joseph Foster 1781
✓ <b>E SARGEANT</b>	Ensign Sargeant 1820	✓ <b>E FOURNIQUET</b>	Louis Fourniquet 1795
✓ <b>E S Moulton</b>	Ebenezer S. Moulton 1796	✓ <b>E R</b>	Francis Richardson 1718
✓ <b>E STILLMAN</b>	E. Stillman 1825	✓ <b>E FRANCIS &amp; N FRANCIS</b>	Nathaniel Francis 1804
✓ <b>E &amp; S</b>	Easton & Sanford 1830	✓ <b>E RICHMOND</b>	Franklin Richmond 1815
✓ <b>E EVANS</b>	John Evans 1816	✓ <b>E FROBISHER</b>	Benjamin C. Frobisher 1836
✓ <b>E VANS RE RE</b>	Robert Evans 1768	✓ <b>E S B &amp; CO</b>	F. S. Blackman & Co. 1840
✓ <b>E W E W E W</b>	Edward Winslow 1702	✓ <b>E S BLACKMAN.</b>	Frederick S. Blackman 1832
✓ <b>E WATSON E WATSON</b>	E. Watson 1821	✓ <b>E TITCOMB</b>	Francis Titcomb 1813
✓ <b>E WHITE</b>	Edward White 1757	✓ <b>E WOODS</b>	Freeman Woods 1791
✓ <b>E WHITNEY</b>	E. Whitney 1805	✓ <b>E W C</b> <small>NEW YORK</small>	Francis W. Cooper 1846
✓ <b>E Whiton</b>	Ezra Whiton 1836	✓ <b>E W COOPER.</b> <small>900 1000</small>	Francis W. Cooper 1846
✓ <b>E WYER</b>	Eleazer Wyer, Jr. 1773	✓ <b>E W PORTER</b>	F. W. Porter 1820

✓ **E WOODWORTH** 1790 - 1800

# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>GAIKEN</b> <i>G. Aiken</i>	George Aiken	1815	✓ <b>G. JACOBS</b>	George Jacobs	1802
✓ <b>GB</b>	George Bardick	1790	✓ <b>G. KIPPEN</b>	George Kippen	1820
✓ <b>GB</b> <b>GBOYCE</b> NY	Gereradus Boyce	1814	✓ <b>GL</b>	Gabriel Lewin	1771
✓ <b>G. BAKER</b>	George Baker	1825	✓ <b>G &amp; M</b>	Gale & Mosley	1830
✓ <b>G. B. BOTSFORD</b>	Gideon B. Botsford	1797	✓ <b>GOODING</b>	Henry Gooding	1833
✓ <b>GB</b> <b>GB</b> <b>GB</b>	Garret Onclebag	1698	✓ <b>GOODWIN</b>	H. & A. Goodwin	1811
✓ <b>G. BOYCE</b> <b>GB</b> NY	Gereradus Boyce	1814	✓ <b>GORDON</b>	Alexander S. Gordon	1795
✓ <b>G. CASEY</b>	Gideon Casey	1754	✓ <b>Gorham &amp; Webster</b>	Gorham & Webster	1831
✓ <b>G. CLARK</b>	George C. Clark	1824	✓ <b>G. Ott</b>	George Ott	1806
✓ <b>GD</b>	George Drewry	1763	✓ <b>G. PARKER</b>	George Parker	1804
✓ <b>G. D. CLARK</b>	George D. Clark	1826	✓ <b>GR</b> <b>GR</b>	George Ridout	1745
✓ <b>GELSTON LADD &amp; CO</b>	Gelston Ladd & Co.	1836	✓ <b>GRAY</b> <b>S. GRAY</b>	Samuel Gray	1705
✓ <b>GEOBHOYT</b>	George B. Hoyt	1827	✓ <b>G. R. D. N. YORK</b>	G. R. Downing	1810
✓ <b>G. EOFF</b> <b>GEOFF</b> <b>U</b> <b>C</b>	Garret Eoff	1806	✓ <b>GREENLEAF</b>	David Greenleaf	1786
✓ <b>GEORGE C. HOWE</b> <b>+</b> <b>+</b> <b>+</b>	G. C. Howe	1810	✓ <b>GRIFFEN HOYT</b> <b>+</b> <b>+</b> <b>+</b>	Griffen & Hoyt	1830
✓ <b>GERRISH</b> <b>G. Gerrish</b>	Timothy Gerrish	1774	✓ <b>Grigg</b> <b>W. Grigg</b> <b>Grigg</b>	William Grigg	1765
✓ <b>GF</b> <b>GF</b>	George Fielding	1731	✓ <b>G. S.</b>	George Stephens	1790
✓ <b>G. FORBES</b>	Garret Forbes	1808	✓ <b>G. SCHANCK</b> <b>m</b> <b>R</b>	Garret Schanck	1791
✓ <b>G. GORDON</b>	G. Gordon	1800	✓ <b>G. S. GELSTON</b>	George S. Gelston	1833
✓ <b>G. GRAY</b>	G. Gray	1839	✓ <b>G &amp; S</b>	Gale & Stickler	1823
✓ <b>GH</b> <b>GH</b> <b>G. HANNERS</b>	George Hanners	1718	✓ <b>GT</b>	George Tyler	1761
✓ <b>G. HANNERS</b> <b>GH</b>	George Hanners	1718	✓ <b>G. TERRY</b>	Geer Terry	1802
✓ <b>G &amp; H</b> <b>+</b> <b>+</b>	Gale & Hayden	1846	✓ <b>G. WALKER</b>	George Walker	1797
✓ <b>GILBERT</b> <b>W. C. NYORK</b>	William Gilbert	1764	✓ <b>G. W. BULL</b>	G. W. Bull	1840
✓ <b>Gilbert</b> <b>D. York</b>	William Gilbert	1764	✓ <b>G. W. &amp; H</b>	Gale, Wood & Hughes	1835
✓ <b>GILL</b>	Caleb Gill	1795	✓ <b>G. W. &amp; N. C. PLATT</b>	G. W. & N. C. Platt	1816



# HALL MARKS

<del>Habte &amp; Halsted</del>	Benjamin Halsted 1764	✓ <del>H.L. WEBSTER</del>	Henry L. Webster ✓ 1831
✓ <del>HAMLIN</del> <del>WH</del> <del>WH</del> <del>GO</del>	William Hamlin 1791	✓ <del>H.L.W. &amp; CO</del> <del>Residence RI</del>	H. L. Webster & Co. ✓ 1842
✓ <del>HARDY</del>	Stephen Hardy 1802	✓ <del>H&amp;M</del>	Hays & Myers 1770
✓ <del>HARLAND</del>	Thomas Harland 1777	✓ <del>H&amp;M</del>	Hall & Merriman 1823
✓ <del>HARRIS &amp; STANWOOD</del>	Harris & Stanwood 1835	✓ <del>HOBBS</del>	Nathan Hobbs 1813
✓ <del>HARRIS &amp; WILCOX</del>	Harris & Wilcox 1844	✓ <del>HOLLAND</del> <del>GA</del> <del>PA</del> <del>STER</del> <del>ING</del>	Littleton Holland 1804
✓ <del>HAYDEN &amp; GREGG</del>	Hayden & Gregg 1840	✓ <del>HOLYOKE</del>	Edward Holyoke 1817
✓ <del>HB</del> <del>HB</del> <del>HB</del>	Henricus Boelen 1705	✓ <del>HOOD &amp; TOBEY</del>	Hood & Tobey 1849
✓ <del>H.B.</del> <del>GA</del> <del>GA</del>	Henry Bailey 1789	✓ <del>HOMES</del> <del>HOMES</del> <del>HOMES</del>	William Homes 1739
✓ <del>HBM</del> <del>ver</del> <del>B</del>	Henry B. Myer 1810	✓ <del>HOPKINS</del>	Henry Pitkin 1834
✓ <del>H. COGSWELL</del>	H. Cogswell 1760	✓ <del>H. PORTER &amp; CO</del>	H. Porter & Co. 1830
✓ <del>HEDGES</del>	Daniel Hedges 1800	✓ <del>H. PRICE</del>	Henry P. Rice 1815
✓ <del>Henchman</del> <del>DB</del>	Daniel Henchman 1751	✓ <del>Howell</del>	James Howell 1802
✓ <del>Henry B. Stanwood</del>	H. B. Stanwood 1839	✓ <del>HRT</del>	Henry R. Traux 1815
✓ <del>HENRY EVANS</del>	Henry Evans 1820	✓ <del>H. SADD</del>	Harvey Sadd 1798
✓ <del>HENRY HOYT</del>	Henry E. Hoyt 1820	✓ <del>H &amp; S</del> <del>GA</del>	Harris & Stanwood 1835
✓ <del>HERWIN</del> <del>HERWIN</del>	Henry Erwin 1817	✓ <del>Huntington</del>	Philip Huntington 1791
✓ <del>H. FARNAM</del>	Henry Farnam 1799	✓ <del>Hart</del> <del>Hart</del> <del>HURT</del>	Jacob Hurd 1723
✓ <del>HH</del> <del>H-H</del> <del>HE</del>	Henry Hurst 1686	✓ <del>HUTCHINS</del>	Jacob Hutchins 1774
✓ <del>HAB</del> <del>GA</del> <del>RD</del>	Hall & Hewson 1819	✓ <del>HUTTON</del> <del>ALBANY</del>	Isaac Hutton 1790
✓ <del>HIGBIE &amp; CROSBY</del>	Higbie & Crosby 1820	✓ <del>HAY</del> <del>GA</del>	Hart & Wilcox 1805
✓ <del>HINSDALE</del>	Epahras Hinsdale 1797	✓ <del>H. WALKER</del> <del>PHIA</del>	Hannah Walker ✓ 1816
✓ <del>H. PEPPER</del> <del>H. PEPPER</del>	Henry J. Pepper 1828	✓ <del>H. WILSON</del>	Hosea Wilson ✓ 1812
✓ <del>H. LEWIS</del>	Harvey Lewis 1811	✓ <del>H. WISHART</del>	Hugh Wishart ✓ 1784
✓ <del>H. Longley</del>	Henry Longley 1810	✓ <del>HYDE &amp; GOODWICH</del> <del>N.O.</del>	Hyde & Goodwich 1810
✓ <del>H. L. SAWYER</del>	H. L. Sawyer 1840	✓ <del>Hyde &amp; NEVINS</del>	Hyde & Nevins 1798

# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>JA Adam</b>	J. Adam	1800	✓ <b>IBL LYNG N-YORK</b>	John Burt Lyng	1761
✓ <b>IA AVERY</b>	John Avery	1760	✓ <b>IBOONE</b>	Jeremiah Boone	1791
✓ <b>JA Anthony JA</b>	Joseph Anthony, Jr	1783	✓ <b>IBRIDGE BRIDGE</b>	John Bridge	1751
✓ <b>IA IA-IA</b>	John Allen	1792	✓ <b>IBROCK NEWYORK</b>	John Brock	1833
✓ <b>IA IA IAustin LAUSTIN</b>	Josiah Austin	1739	✓ <b>IBURT IBURT</b>	John Burt	1712
✓ <b>IA IE</b>	Allen & Edwards	1700	✓ <b>IBV NEW IBV</b>	John Brevoort	1742
✓ <b>IA Minott</b>	Minott & Austin	1765	✓ <b>IC IClarke IC</b>	Jonathan Clarke	1734
✓ <b>JACKSON</b>	John Jackson	1731	✓ <b>IC IC ICoburn</b>	John Coburn	1750
✓ <b>JADAM Adam</b>	J. Adam	1800	✓ <b>IC IC IC</b>	John Coddington	1711
✓ <b>Jaitken JAITKEN</b>	John Aitken	1785	✓ <b>IC IC Coney IC</b>	John Coney	1676
✓ <b>JANDREW</b>	John Andrew	1769	✓ <b>ICURCHILL</b>	Jesse Churchill	1794
✓ <b>JANDREWS NORFOLK</b>	J. Andrews	1800	✓ <b>ICLARK</b>	I. Clark	1754
✓ <b>JAndrews</b>	J. Andrews	1800	✓ <b>IClarke IC IC</b>	Jonathan Clarke	1734
✓ <b>JAnthony</b>	Joseph Anthony, Jr.	1783	✓ <b>ICOOK</b>	John Cook	1795
✓ <b>JA SHAW</b>	John A. Shaw	1819	✓ <b>ICrawford JCRAWFORD</b>	John Crawford	1815
✓ <b>IAustin IA IA LAUSTIN</b>	Josiah Austin	1739	✓ <b>ID ID ID</b>	Jeremiah Dummer	1680
✓ <b>IAustin Boyer</b>	Austin & Boyer	1770	✓ <b>ID IDAVID ID</b>	John David	1763
✓ <b>IAustin Minott</b>	Minott & Austin	1765	✓ <b>ID ID</b>	John Dixwell	1701
✓ <b>IAVERY IA</b>	John Avery	1760	✓ <b>IDAVID DAVID ID</b>	John David	1763
✓ <b>ICB</b>	John Benjamin	1752	✓ <b>IDAVIS</b>	Joshua G. Davis	1796
✓ <b>ICBurger NYork</b>	John Burger	1786	✓ <b>IDORSEY</b>	Joshua Dorsey	1793
✓ <b>IB JBUTLER</b>	James Butler	1734	✓ <b>IDouglas</b>	James W. Douglas	1791
✓ <b>IE IE IE</b>	Jacob Boelen	1698	✓ <b>IDUBOIS</b>	Joseph Dubois	1790
✓ <b>IE IE IE IE IBURT</b>	John Burt	1712	✓ <b>IDUFFEL</b>	James Duffel	1801
✓ <b>JBailey NYORK</b>	John Bailey	1762	✓ <b>IE IE IE IE</b>	John Edwards	1691
✓ <b>JBedford</b>	John Bedford	1781	✓ <b>IE IE IE Edwards</b>	Joseph Edwards	1761

# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>IE IA</b>	Allen & Edwards 1700	✓ <b>KUCHER</b>	Jacob Kucher 1706
✓ <b>IE Edwards IE IE IE</b>	Joseph Edwards 1761	✓ <b>EL LEACOCK EL</b>	John Leacock 1748
✓ <b>IE Edwards</b>	Joseph Edwards 1761	✓ <b>EL EL</b>	John Le Roux 1713
✓ <b>FROSTER FOSTER</b>	Joseph Foster 1781	✓ <b>EL</b>	John Lyng 1734
✓ <b>IG J.GARDINER</b>	John Gardiner 1756	✓ <b>ELANG ELANG</b>	Jeffery Ling 1730
✓ <b>IG</b>	Joseph Goldthwaite 1727	✓ <b>LEACOCK EL</b>	John Leacock 1748
✓ <b>IG</b>	John Gray 1714	✓ <b>LETELLER LET</b>	John Le Telier 1770
✓ <b>IG</b>	John D. Germon 1782	✓ <b>LEWIS LEWIS</b>	Isaac Lewis 1796
✓ <b>IEL IOL</b>	Jacob G. Lansing 1736	✓ <b>ELoring ELoring</b>	Joseph Loring 1788
✓ <b>EH EH EH EH</b>	John Hastier 1725	✓ <b>ELowes EL</b>	Joseph Lownes 1780
✓ <b>EH Hurd Hurd</b>	Jacob Hurd 1723	✓ <b>ELT LETELLER</b>	John Le Telier 1770
✓ <b>EH EH EH</b>	John Hull 1645	✓ <b>ELYNCH</b>	John Lynch 1796
✓ <b>EH EH EH</b>	John Hutton 1720	✓ <b>ELM EL McMullin</b>	John McMullin 1795
✓ <b>EH RS RS EH RS EH</b>	Hull & Sanderson 1652	✓ <b>ELM EL EL</b>	John Moulinar 1744
✓ <b>EHALL EHALL</b>	Joseph Hall 1781	✓ <b>ELM EL MOULTON</b>	Joseph Moulton 1765
✓ <b>EHALSEY EHALSEY</b>	Jabez Halsey 1789	✓ <b>ELM EL Murdock</b>	John Murdock 1779
✓ <b>EHart</b>	Judah Hart 1798	✓ <b>ELMclymon ELclymon</b>	John McClymon 1805
✓ <b>EHHEATH</b>	John Heath 1761	✓ <b>ELMcMullin ELMcMullin</b>	John McMullin 1795
✓ <b>EHHL JHL</b>	Josiah H. Lownes 1816	✓ <b>ELMULLIN EL</b>	John McMullin 1795
✓ <b>EHM</b>	John H. Merkler 1780	✓ <b>ELMMSCH</b>	John M. Miksch 1775
✓ <b>EHewell</b>	James Howell 1802	✓ <b>ELMOOD</b>	Joseph Mood 1800
✓ <b>EHHR</b>	John H. Russell 1792	✓ <b>ELMOULTON EL EL</b>	Joseph Moulton 1765
✓ <b>EHURD Hurd Hurd EH</b>	Jacob Hurd 1723	✓ <b>ELMUNROE</b>	James Munroe 1806
✓ <b>ELH-CLARK</b>	I. & H. Clark 1821	✓ <b>ELMurdock EL</b>	John Murdock 1779
✓ <b>ELK IK KEELER</b>	Joseph Keeler 1807	✓ <b>ELMYERS ELMyer</b>	John Myers 1785
✓ <b>ELKneeland</b>	Joseph Kneeland 1729	✓ <b>ELN ON</b>	Joseph Noyes 1695

# HALL MARKS

✓ <del>IN IN</del>	Jan Neuss 1698	✓ <del>ITANGUY</del> <del>ITANGUY</del>	John Tanguy 1801
✓ <del>IN IN IN</del>	Joseph Newkirke 1716	✓ <del>IE IE IE</del>	Jacob Ten Eyck 1728
✓ <del>IN IN</del>	Joseph & Nathaniel Richardson 1785	✓ <del>ITHOMSON</del>	Isaac Thomson 1801
✓ <del>IO IO OTIS OTIS</del>	Jonathan Otis 1744	✓ <del>ITILEY</del>	James Tiley 1765
✓ <del>IO OTIS IO</del>	Jonathan Otis 1744	✓ <del>ITROTT</del> <del>ITROTT</del>	Jonathan Trott 1760
✓ <del>IO OTIS</del>	John Owen 1804	✓ <del>IV IV</del>	J. Vanderhan 1740
✓ <del>IP</del> <del>IP Pearson</del>	John Pearson 1791	✓ <del>IV IV</del> <del>IV IV</del>	John Vernon 1787
✓ <del>IP</del>	Isaac Perkins 1707	✓ <del>IV IV</del> <del>IV IV</del>	John Vernon 1787
✓ <del>IP IP</del> <del>IPotwine</del>	John Potwine 1719	✓ <del>IV IV</del>	Underhill & Vernon 1787
✓ <del>IPARKER</del>	Isaac Parker 1780	✓ <del>IV IV</del> <del>IVS IVS</del> <del>IVS</del>	J. Vanderspiegel 1687
✓ <del>IPotwine</del> <del>IPotwine</del>	John Potwine 1719	✓ <del>IWF</del> <del>IWF</del> <del>IWF</del> <del>IWF</del>	John W. Forbes 1802
✓ <del>IPOTROT</del>	John P. Trott 1799	✓ <del>IWFORBES</del> <del>IWFORBES</del>	John W. Forbes 1802
✓ <del>IPOT &amp; SON</del>	Trott & Son 1820	✓ <del>IWG</del>	John Ward Gilman 1792
✓ <del>IPOT N</del> <del>IPOT N</del> <del>IPOT N</del>	John & Peter Targee 1811	✓ <del>JABBOTT</del>	John W. Abbott 1839
✓ <del>IPOTARGE</del> <del>IPOTARGE</del>	J. & P. Targee 1811	✓ <del>JACCARD &amp; CO</del> <del>ST LOUIS</del>	Jaccard & Co. 1850
✓ <del>IR IR IR</del>	Joseph Rogers 1760	✓ <del>Jacob Hurd</del> <del>Hurd</del> <del>Hurd</del>	Jacob Hurd 1723
✓ <del>IR IR IR</del>	Joseph Richardson 1718	✓ <del>James Munroe</del> <del>Rare Coins</del>	James Munroe 1806
✓ <del>IREED &amp; SON</del>	Isaac Reed & Son 1810	✓ <del>JANDREWS</del>	Joseph Andrews 1800
✓ <del>IR &amp; S</del>	Isaac Reed & Son 1810	✓ <del>John Anthony</del>	Joseph Anthony, Jr. 1783
✓ <del>IS IS</del>	I. Smith 1742	✓ <del>JAS D PHILIPS</del>	James D. Philips 1829
✓ <del>ISAYRE</del> <del>ISayre</del> <del>ISayre</del>	John Sayre 1796	✓ <del>JAUSTIN</del> <del>JA</del>	Josiah Austin 1739
✓ <del>ISMITH</del>	Joseph Smith 1789	✓ <del>J. A. SIMMONS</del> <del>J. A. S.</del>	J. & A. Simmons 1805
✓ <del>ISTICKNEY</del>	Jonathan Stickney 1796	✓ <del>JB NY</del>	John Boyce 1801
✓ <del>IT</del> <del>ITouzell</del>	John Touzell 1756	✓ <del>JB JB</del>	James Black 1795
✓ <del>IT</del>	James Turner 1744	✓ <del>JBALL</del> <del>JOHN BALL</del>	John Ball 1765
✓ <del>IT</del> <del>IT</del> <del>IT</del>	John Targee 1796	✓ <del>J. BALDWIN</del>	Jedediah Baldwin 1793



# HALL MARKS

✓ J.B. JONES	John B. Jones	1803	✓ J. GALE	John S. Gale	1825
✓ J. BOUTIER	John Boutier	1805	✓ J. GARDINER IC	John Gardiner	1756
✓ J. BUTLER IB	James Butler	1734	✓ J. GIBBS	John Gibbs	1790
✓ J. Byrne	James Byrne	1789	✓ J. GOODHUE	J. Goodhue	1840
✓ J.C. J. CLARK	Joseph Clark	1791	✓ J. GORHAM & SON	Jabez Gorham & Son	1842
✓ J.C.	Jonathan Crosby	1769	✓ J. GOULD 10-15	J. Gould	1825
✓ J.C. FARR	J. C. Farr	1812	✓ J. HAMILL. N.Y.	James Hamill	1816
✓ J.C. JENCKES	John C. Jenckes	1795	✓ J. HANCOCK J. HANCOCK	John Hancock	1760
✓ J. CLARK JC	Joseph Clark	1791	✓ J. HART J. Hart	Judah Hart	1798
✓ J. CLARK IC J. Clarke	Jonathan Clarke	1734	✓ J. H. CLARK	J. H. Clark	1812
✓ J.C.M. 4 3 3	John C. Moore	1835	✓ J. H. CONNOR	John H. Connor	1835
✓ J. COBURN IC IC	John Coburn	1750	✓ J. H. CONNOR & GEOFF	Eoff & Connor	1833
✓ J. CONNING MOBILE	J. Conning	1845	✓ J. H. MORSE	J. H. Morse	1795
✓ J. COOK	John Cook	1795	✓ J. HOBARTH	Joshua Hobarth	1811
✓ J. CRAWFORD	John Crawford	1815	✓ J. HODGE HADLEY	John Hodge	1771
✓ J. CURRY J. PHILA	John Curry	1831	✓ J. HUGHES	J. Hughes	1798
✓ J.D. JD	John Denise	1798	✓ J. & I. COX	J. & I. Cox	1844
✓ J.D. J.D. JD	John David, Jr.	1785	✓ J. JENCKES	John C. Jenckes	1795
✓ J. DODGE	John Dodge	1790	✓ J. J. LOW & CO	John J. Low & Co.	1828
✓ J. DOWNES J. Downes	J. Downes	1770	✓ J. JONES	John B. Jones	1803
✓ J. DUBOIS J. DUBOIS	Joseph Dubois	1790	✓ J. J. S. JIS	John J. Staples	1788
✓ J. ERWIN	John Erwin	1815	✓ J. L. J. Loring	Joseph Loring	1788
✓ J. EWAN	John Ewan	1800	✓ J. L. G. J. L. GALE	John L. Gale	1819
✓ J. E. WOOD	J. E. Wood	1845	✓ J. L. MOORE	John L. Moore	1835
✓ J. FITCH F. F.	John Fitch	1780	✓ J. LORD	Jabez C. Lord	1823
✓ J. FOSTER F. F.	John Foster	1811	✓ J. Loring J. L.	Joseph Loring	1788

# HALL MARKS

<b>J.L.W</b>	John L. Westervell	1845	✓ <b>JR JR JR</b>	Joseph Richardson	1732
<b>J.LYNCH</b>	John Lynch	1796	✓ <b>J.RIDGEWAY</b>	John Ridgeway	1807
<b>J.M</b>	Joseph Moulton	1757	✓ <b>J.S Stanford</b>	John Stanford	1789
<b>J.M.BARROWS</b>	James M. Barrows	1828	✓ <b>J.SARGEANT</b> <b>HARTFORD</b>	Jacob Sargeant	1785
<b>J.MERCHANT</b>	J. Merchant	1795	✓ <b>J.SAYRE</b>	Joel Sayre	1802
<b>J.M.F. J.M.FARLAND</b>	John McFarland	1796	✓ <b>J.SR</b>	John Starr Blackman	1798
<b>J.M.FARLAND</b>	John McFarland	1796	✓ <b>J.SCHANCK</b> <b>tm</b>	John Schanck	1797
<b>J.M.HOFFMAN</b>	James M. Hoffman	1820	✓ <b>J.SE OWEN</b>	Jesse Owen	1802
<b>J.MOOD J.W.MOOD</b>	Joseph Mood	1806	✓ <b>J.SHAW</b>	John A. Shaw	1819
<b>J.MOTT</b>	J. S. Mott	1790	✓ <b>J.SHOEMAKER</b>	Joseph Shoemaker	1793
<b>J.Murdock J.M.</b>	John Murdock	1779	✓ <b>J.SIBLEY</b>	J. Sibley	1810
<b>J.MOULTON J.MOULTON</b>	Joseph Moulton	1845	✓ <b>J.Simmons</b>	James Simmons	1815
<b>J.MURPHY</b>	James Murphy	1823	✓ <b>J.S.MOTT</b>	J. S. Mott	1790
<b>JOHN BALL</b>	John Ball	1765	✓ <b>J.&amp;T.D</b> <b>W</b> <b>W</b>	John & Tunis Denise	1798
<b>JOHN BIGELOW</b>	John Bigelow	1830	✓ <b>J.TANGUY</b>	John Tanguy	1801
<b>JOHN BURT</b>	John Burt	1712	✓ <b>J.TOUZELL</b>	John Touzell	1756
<b>JOHNSON &amp; REAT</b>	Johnson & Reat	1810	✓ <b>J.TRICE</b> <b>(Albany)</b>	Joseph T. Rice	1815
<b>Joseph T.Rice (Albany)</b>	Joseph T. Rice	1835	✓ <b>J.TROTT</b> <b>J.Trott</b>	Jonathan Trott	1760
<b>J.OTIS</b>	Jonathan Otis	1744	✓ <b>J.W</b> <b>J.W</b>	John Wendover	1694
<b>J.O.&amp;W.PITKIN</b>	J. & W. Pitkin	1826	✓ <b>J.WARD</b> <b>J.W HARTFORD</b>	James Ward	1789
<b>J.PEABODY</b>	John Peabody	1799	✓ <b>J.Warner</b>	Joseph Warner	1813
<b>J.Pearson IP</b>	John Pearson	1791	✓ <b>J.WATSON</b>	J. Watson	1820
<b>J.PEIRENG (BURLINGTON IN)</b>	J. P. Fireng	1810	✓ <b>J.W.B</b>	Joseph W. Boyd	1820
<b>J.P.T</b>	John P. Trott	1792	✓ <b>J.W.BEEBE</b>	James W. Beebe	1835
<b>J.P.TROTT</b>	John P. Trott	1799	✓ <b>J.W.BEEBE &amp; CO</b>	Beebe & Co.	1844
<b>JR JR</b>	Joseph Richardson, Jr.	1777	✓ <b>J.W.FORCE</b>	Jabez W. Force	1819



# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>KC&amp;J</b>	Kidney, Cann & Johnson	1850	✓ <b>Longley</b>	Henry Longley	1810
✓ <b>K&amp;D</b> <b>K&amp;D</b>	Kidney & Dunn	1844	✓ <b>LOWER</b>	Joseph Lower	1806
✓ <b>KEELER</b> <b>KK</b>	Joseph Keeler	1807	✓ <b>Lyerson</b>	Lou Ryerson	1761
✓ <b>KEELER</b>	A. Keeler	1800	✓ <b>LE BOUDO</b>	Louis Boudo	1819
✓ <b>Kimberly</b> <b>WK</b>	William Kimberly	1790	✓ <b>LW</b>	Lemuel Wells	1790
✓ <b>KIRK</b> <b>KIRK</b> <b>SN</b> <b>H</b>	Samuel Kirk	1815	✓ <b>LYNG</b> <b>BL</b> <b>NEW YORK</b>	John Burt Lyng	1761
✓ <b>KIRK &amp; SMITH</b>	Kirk & Smith	1818	✓ <b>MATHER &amp; NORTH</b>	Mather & North	1825
✓ <b>KL</b> <b>KL</b> <b>KL</b>	Knight Leverett	1724	✓ <b>MATT SKINNER</b>	Matt Skinner	1752
✓ <b>KLeverett</b> <b>Klenneth</b>	Knight Leverett	1724	✓ <b>MB</b> <b>MB</b> <b>BEACH</b>	Miles Beach	1763
✓ <b>KE</b> <b>KE</b>	Koenraet Ten Eyck	1699	✓ <b>MB</b> <b>MB</b>	Merriman & Bradley	1817
✓ <b>LAMAR</b> <b>BL</b>	Benjamin Lamar	1775	✓ <b>McMULLIN &amp; BLACK</b>	McMullin & Black	1811
✓ <b>Lamothe</b> <b>Lamothe</b>	Pierre Lamothe	1822	✓ <b>McCONNEL</b>	Hugh McConnel	1813
✓ <b>LANG</b> <b>EL</b>	Edward Lang	1763	✓ <b>MEAD &amp; ADRIANCE</b> <b>ST LOUIS</b>	Mead & Adriance	1831
✓ <b>LANG</b>	Jeffery Lang	1730	✓ <b>M.G.</b>	Miles Gorham	1778
✓ <b>LANGE</b>	William Lange	1844	✓ <b>M.GORHAM</b>	Miles Gorham	1778
✓ <b>LB</b>	Loring Bailey	1780	✓ <b>MH</b>	Marquette Hastier	1771
✓ <b>L.BROCK</b> <b>NEW YORK</b>	L. Brock	1830	✓ <b>MILLER</b> <b>MILLER</b>	William Miller	1810
✓ <b>L.B.TERRY</b>	L. B. Terry	1810	✓ <b>Minott</b> <b>M</b> <b>Minott</b>	Samuel Minott	1753
✓ <b>L'COUVERTIE</b>	Louis L'Couvertie	1822	✓ <b>Minott</b> <b>SN</b> <b>M</b>	Samuel Minott	1753
✓ <b>LCURTIS</b>	Lewis Curtis	1795	✓ <b>Minott</b> <b>TA</b>	Minott & Austin	1765
✓ <b>LeTelier</b> <b>LT</b>	John Le Telier	1770	✓ <b>Minott</b> <b>WS</b>	Minott & Simpkins	1770
✓ <b>Lewis &amp; Smith</b>	Lewis & Smith	1806	✓ <b>MJ</b> <b>MJ</b>	Munson Jarvis	1765
✓ <b>LH</b>	Ludwig Heck	1760	✓ <b>MM</b> <b>MM</b> <b>MM</b> <b>MM</b> <b>T</b>	Marcus Merriman	1787
✓ <b>LHOLLAND</b> <b>STERLING</b>	Littleton Holland	1804	✓ <b>MY</b> <b>NM</b> <b>MM</b> <b>Myers</b>	Myer Myers	1745
✓ <b>LINCOLN &amp; FOSS</b>	Lincoln & Foss	1829	✓ <b>M.M. &amp; Co</b> <b>B</b>	M. Merriman & Co.	1806
✓ <b>LINCOLN &amp; READ</b>	Lincoln & Read	1835	✓ <b>M.MORSE</b>	Moses Morse	1816



# HALL MARKS

✓ MORSE	Stephen Morse	1764	✓ N.J. BOGERT	Nicholas J. Bogert	1801
✓ MOSES	Jacob Moses	1765	✓ NM NM NM	Nathaniel Morse	1709
✓ MOTT'S	J. & W. Mott	1786	✓ NN	Nehemiah Norcross	1796
✓ MOULTON	Ebenezer Moulton	1796	✓ NOLMSTED	Nathaniel Olmsted	1808
✓ MOULTON	William Moulton	1807	✓ NOLMSTED & SON	Olmsted & Son	1847
✓ MPE	Mathew Petit	1811	✓ N. PRATT	Nathan Pratt	1793
✓ M.P. STICKNEY	M. P. Stickney	1820	✓ NR NR NR	Nicholas Roosevelt	1735
✓ MR MR	Moody Russel	1715	✓ NS NSHIPMAN	Nathaniel Shipman	1785
✓ MFR	McFee & Reeder	1793	✓ NSHIPMAN	Nathaniel Shipman	1785
✓ Musgrave	James Musgrave	1795	✓ N. STORRS	N. Storrs	1825
✓ M.W. JOHNSON	M. W. Johnson	1815	✓ NV NVERNON	Nathaniel Vernon	1798
✓ Myer MM MN MN	Myer Myers	1745	✓ NVERNON	Nathaniel Vernon	1798
✓ NA AUSTIN	Nathaniel Austin	1760	✓ NVERNON & CO	N. Vernon & Co.	1800
✓ N-BARTLETT	N. Bartlett	1760	✓ NR	Nicholas Roosevelt	1735
✓ N-BOGERT	Nicholas Bogert	1801	✓ OAKES OAKES	Frederick Oakes	1814
✓ NC N. COLEMAN	Nathaniel Coleman	1786	✓ O.D. Seymour	Oliver D. Seymour	1843
✓ N. COLEMAN	Nathaniel Coleman	1786	✓ OPDP	Parisen & Son	1789
✓ Newman	Timothy H. Newman	1799	✓ O. PIERCE	O. Pierce	1824
✓ N-DODGE	Nehemiah Dodge	1795	✓ O. REED PHILA	Osman Reed	1840
✓ NFRANCES	Nathaniel Francis	1804	✓ OREED & CO	Reed & Co.	1845
✓ N. GEFFROY	Nicholas Geffroy	1782	✓ O. RICH BOSTON	Obadiah Rich	1824
✓ N. HARDING NHarding	Newell Harding	1822	✓ O. RICH ☆ BOSTON ☆	Obadiah Rich	1824
✓ N-Hurd N-Hurd	Nathaniel Hurd	1760	✓ O & S	Oakes & Spencer	1814
✓ N.H. & CO	N. Harding & Co.	1830	✓ OTIS Ots NEWPORT	Jonathan Otis	1744
✓ NICHOLS W.S-N	William S. Nichols	1808	✓ Ott	George Ott	1806
✓ NICHOLS ⊕ ⊕ ⊕	Basset Nichols	1815	✓ OWEN	Jesse Owen	1794

# HALL MARKS

✓ PA PA	Pygan Adams 1736	✓ PP PP	Peter Perreaux 1797
✓ PALMER & BACHLADER	Palmer & Bachlader 1815	✓ PR	Paul Revere 1725
✓ PARISEN <i>spell with an S</i>	Otto Parisen 1763	✓ PR PR PR	Paul Revere 1757
✓ PARKMAN	John Parkman 1738	✓ PREVERE PR Revere	Paul Revere 1725
✓ PARRY	Martin Parry 1760	✓ PR Revere	Paul Revere 1725
✓ PE	Phineas Bradley 1766	✓ PRIKER	Peter Riker 1797
✓ PChitry	Peter Chitry 1815	✓ PG PG PG	Peter Quintard 1731
✓ PD PD	Peter David 1738	✓ PS PS	Philip Syng 1715
✓ PDR PDR	Peter De Riemer 1769	✓ PS & PS PS	Philip Syng, Jr. 1727
✓ PEIRCE	John Peirce 1810	✓ PSadtler	Philip Sadtler 1819
✓ PG PG PG	Philip Goelet 1731	✓ PSTACY	P. Stacy 1819
✓ PGARRETT	P. Garrett 1811	✓ PD EV	Peter Vergereau 1720
✓ PGetz	Peter Getz 1782	✓ PVD PVD PVD PVD	Peter Van Dyke 1705
✓ PH	Philip Hurlbert 1764	✓ PWHITE	Peregrine White 1774
✓ PH	Philip Huntington 1791	✓ R & A C	R. & A. Campbell 1850
✓ PHOWELL	Paul Howell 1810	✓ RB	Robert Brookhouse 1750
✓ PIERPONT	Benjamin Pierpont 1756	✓ RROWN 10-13	Robert Brown 1830
✓ PITMAN Pitman	Saunders Pitman 1753	✓ RM	Robert Douglas 1766
✓ Pitt Pitt	Richard Pitts 1744	✓ RE RE EVANG	Robert Evans 1798
✓ PLATT & BROTHER	Platt & Brother 1796	✓ REEVES	Enos Reeves 1775
✓ PLeret	Peter Leret 1787	✓ RESMITH	Robert Smith 1820
✓ PLK	Peter L. Krider 1850	✓ REVANS RE RE	Robert Evans 1798
✓ PMARTIN	Peter Martin 1756	✓ REVERE REVERE	Paul Revere 1757
✓ PO	Peter Oliver 1703	✓ RFairchild	Robert Fairchild 1724
✓ PO	Peter Olivier 1797	✓ RF RF RF	Robert Fairchild 1724
✓ PONS PONS	Thomas Pons 1778	✓ RFARNAM	Rufus Farnam 1796

# HALL MARKS

<b>RG RG RG RGREENE</b>	Rufus Greene	1729	<b>S.ALEXANDER</b> 	Samuel Alexander	1797
<b>RG</b>	René Grignon	1690	<b>SAMUEL BURT</b> <b>SB SB</b>	Samuel Burt	1746
<b>R.Gray</b>	Robert Gray	1830	<b>S.ALEXANDER</b>	S. Ayres	1805
<b>RGREENE R.GREENE</b>	Rufus Greene	1729	<b>SB</b>	Samuel Buel	1777
<b>RH RH RH</b>	Richard Humphreys	1772	<b>J.B. S.BARTLETT</b>	Samuel Bartlett	1775
<b>R.Humphreys</b>	Richard Humphreys	1772	<b>SB SB SB S.Burrill</b>	Samuel Burrill	1733
<b>Rice</b>	Joseph Rice	1785	<b>S&amp;B</b>	Shepherd & Boyd	1810
<b>RICHARD</b>	Stephen Richard	1828	<b>S&amp;B.BROWER</b>	S. & B. Brower	1810
<b>RICHARDS &amp; WILLIAMSON</b>	Richards & Williamson	1797	<b>S.BARTLETT J.B.</b>	Samuel Bartlett	1775
<b>RIGGS Riggs RH</b>	Richard Riggs	1814	<b>S.BOWNE</b>	Samuel Bowne	1799
<b>RKEYWORTH</b>	Robert Keyworth	1831	<b>S.BRAMHALL</b>	S. Bramhall	1800
<b>RLANG</b>	Richard Lang	1754	<b>S.BROWN</b>	Samuel C. Brown	1825
<b>ROBT GRAY</b>	Robert Gray	1830	<b>S.Burrill S.Burrill SB</b>	Samuel Burrill	1733
<b>ROCKWELL ROCKWELL</b>	Edward Rockwell	1807	<b>S.CASEY</b>	Samuel Casey	1745
<b>Rockwell</b>	Thomas Rockwell	1775	<b>SCHANCK m &amp;</b>	John Schanck	1797
<b>RR Riggs</b>	Richard Riggs	1814	<b>S.COLEMAN</b>	S. Coleman	1805
<b>R.RAIT</b>	Robert Rait	1830	<b>S&amp;C</b>	Storrs & Cooley	1832
<b>RS RS RS</b>	Robert Sanderson	1638	<b>S.D S.Drowne</b>	Samuel Drowne	1770
<b>RS RH RH</b>	Hull & Sanderson	1652	<b>S.DAVIS</b>	Samuel Davis	1801
<b>R.Shepherd</b>	Robert Shepherd	1805	<b>S.DODGE</b> 	Seril Dodge	1793
<b>R.STILLMAN</b>	Robert Stillman	1810	<b>SB SB</b>	Samuel Edwards	1729
<b>R.SWAN R.SWAN</b>	Robert Swan	1775	<b>SE SE S.Emery</b>	Stephen Emery	1746
<b>RUSSEL</b>	Jonathan Russel	1804	<b>SEMERV S.Emery</b>	Stephen Emery	1746
<b>RVD RD</b>	Richard Van Dyke	1750	<b>SG</b>	Samuel Gilbert	1798
<b>RW</b>	Robert Wilson	1805	<b>S.GRAY</b>	Samuel Gray	1705
<b>R.W.W. R.W.WILSON</b>	R. & W. Wilson	1831	<b>SH</b>	Samuel Haugh	1698



# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>SHEPHERD &amp; BOYD</b>	Shepherd & Boyd	1810	✓ <b>S. SIMMONS</b>	S. Simmons	1797
✓ <b>S. HOYT</b>	S. Hoyt	1840	✓ <b>S. &amp; S. WILSON</b>	S. & S. Wilson	1805
✓ <b>SIMMONS &amp; ALEXANDER</b>	Simmons & Alexander	1798	✓ <b>T. Tingley T. Tingley</b>	Samuel Tingley	1767
✓ <b>Simpkins</b>	William Simpkins	1726	✓ <b>Stanford JS</b>	John Staniford	1789
✓ <b>SJ</b>	Samuel Johnson	1780	✓ <b>STANLEY S. BALDWIN NY</b>	S. S. Baldwin	1820
✓ <b>SK SK H H C C 10-15</b>	Samuel Kirk	1815	✓ <b>STANTON</b>	Zebulon Stanton	1774
✓ <b>Skinner TS</b>	Thomas Skinner	1733	✓ <b>STEBBINS</b>	T. E. Stebbins	1810
✓ <b>S. KIRK S. KIRK T. Kirk</b>	Samuel Kirk	1815	✓ <b>STEBBINS &amp; HOWE</b>	Stebbins & Howe	1815
✓ <b>SL</b>	Samuel Leach	1741	✓ <b>STEVENS &amp; LAKEMAN</b>	Stevens & Lakeman	1825
✓ <b>SLEE S L</b>	S. W. Lee	1815	✓ <b>Tingley T. Tingley</b>	Samuel Tingley	1767
✓ <b>SM M Minott</b>	Samuel Minott	1753	✓ <b>STOCKERMAN &amp; PEPPER</b>	Stockerman & Pepper	1840
✓ <b>S. MARBLE</b>	Simeon Marble	1798	✓ <b>Stuart</b>	John Stuart	1720
✓ <b>S. Merriman</b>	Samuel Merriman	1794	✓ <b>STODDER &amp; FROBISHER</b>	Stodder & Frobisher	1817
✓ <b>S &amp; M</b>	Sibley & Marble	1801	✓ <b>Stollenwerck S</b>	Stollenwerck	1800
✓ <b>SP SP SP SP Parmele</b>	Samuel Parmele	1760	✓ <b>SV SV</b>	Samuel Vernon	1714
✓ <b>SParmele SParmele</b>	Samuel Parmele	1760	✓ <b>SW</b>	S. Warner	1797
✓ <b>S. SQUIRE</b>	S. P. Squire	1835	✓ <b>SW S. WATERS</b>	Samuel Waters	1790
✓ <b>SQUIRE &amp; LANDER</b>	Squire & Lander	1840	✓ <b>SW SW WILLIAMSON</b>	Samuel Williamson	1794
✓ <b>SR S. RICHARDS</b>	Samuel Richards	1793	✓ <b>Swan SWAN</b>	William Swan	1736
✓ <b>S. Reeves</b>	Stephen Reeves	1767	✓ <b>SWATERS</b>	Samuel Waters	1790
✓ <b>S. RICHARD S. RICHARD</b>	Stephen Richard	1828	✓ <b>SWHITE</b>	Silas White	1791
✓ <b>S. Richards S. RICHARDS</b>	Samuel Richards	1793	✓ <b>W. Howell W. Howell</b>	Silas W. Howell	1798
✓ <b>S. Richards SW</b>	Richards & Williamson	1797	✓ <b>SWILLIS</b>	Stillman Willis	1823
✓ <b>S &amp; R S &amp; R</b>	Sayre & Richards	1802	✓ <b>SWILMOT</b>	Samuel Wilmot	1798
✓ <b>SS SS</b>	Simeon Soumaine	1719	✓ <b>SWL W L</b>	S. W. Lee	1815
✓ <b>SS SS</b>	Silas Sawin	1823	✓ <b>S. W. LEE T L</b>	S. W. Lee	1815



# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>TA ZA ARNOLD</b>	Thomas Arnold	1760	✓ <b>TFOSTER</b>	Thomas Foster	1823
<b>T.A.DAVIS</b>	T. A. Davis	1824	✓ <b>TFGRANT</b>	Thomas Grant	1752
✓ <b>TARNOLD ZA TB</b>	Thomas Arnold	1760	✓ <b>TH TH ZA</b>	Thomas Hammersly	1756
✓ <b>TLA-EWARNER STERLING</b>	T. & A. E. Warner	1805	✓ <b>Th Farnham</b>	Thomas Farnam	1836
✓ <b>T<sup>W</sup>B</b>	Thauvet Besley	1727	✓ <b>THIBAULT</b>	Francis & F. Thibault	1807
✓ <b>TB U &amp; BENTLEY</b>	Thomas Bentley	1786	✓ <b>THIBAUT BROTHERS</b>	Thibault Brothers	1810
✓ <b>TB:</b>	Timothy Bontecou	1735	✓ <b>T&amp;H S S C</b>	Taylor & Hinsdale	1801
✓ <b>TB</b>	Timothy Bontecou, Jr.	1744	✓ <b>TK</b>	Thomas Kettel	1781
✓ <b>TBSimpkins</b>	Thomas Simpkins	1749	✓ <b>TK TK</b>	Thomas Kinney	1807
✓ <b>T&amp;B</b>	Trott & Brooks	1798	✓ <b>TKE TKEMERY</b>	Thomas K. Emery	1802
✓ <b>TCC</b>	Thomas C. Coit	1812	✓ <b>TKEELE</b>	Thaddeus Keeler	1805
✓ <b>TCAMPBELL</b>	Thomas Campbell	1770	✓ <b>TKEMERY</b>	Thomas K. Emery	1802
✓ <b>TCCGARRETT &amp; CO</b>	T. C. Garrett & Co.	1815	✓ <b>TKLYNDE</b>	Thomas Lynde	1771
✓ <b>TCClark</b>	Thomas Clark	1770	✓ <b>TM TM</b>	Thomas Millner	1711
✓ <b>TCOVERLY</b>	Thomas Coverly	1760	✓ <b>TN TN</b>	Thomas Norton	1808
✓ <b>T&amp;C</b>	Trott & Cleveland	1792	✓ <b>TPARKMAN</b>	Thomas Parkman	1793
✓ <b>TD</b>	Timothy Dwight	1671	✓ <b>TPDROWN</b>	T. P. Drown	1790
✓ <b>TDANE</b>	Thomas Dane	1745	✓ <b>TR</b>	Thomas Revere	1789
✓ <b>TD D</b>	Tunis D. Dubois	1797	✓ <b>TS</b>	Thomas Savage	1689
✓ <b>TD-DUBOIS</b>	Tunis D. Dubois	1797	✓ <b>TS TS</b>	Thomas Shields	1769
✓ <b>TE TE TE</b>	Thomas Edwards	1724	✓ <b>TS Skinner</b>	Thomas Skinner	1733
✓ <b>TEdwards</b>	Thomas Edwards	1724	✓ <b>TSB</b>	Tobias Stoutenburgh	1731
✓ <b>TEmercy</b>	Thomas K. Emery	1802	✓ <b>TSTEBBINS</b>	T. Stebbins	1810
✓ <b>TERRY</b>	Geer Terry	1802	✓ <b>TTT</b>	Thomas Trott	1722
✓ <b>TFISHER</b>	Thomas Fisher	1797	✓ <b>TTWILMOT</b>	T. T. Wilmot	1810
✓ <b>TFLETCHER</b>	Thomas Fletcher	1813	✓ <b>TU</b>	Thomas Underhill	1787

TENNEY

# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>TU</b>	Underhill & Vernon	1787	✓ <b>W.B.N.</b>	William B. North	1808
✓ <b>T.W. WHARTENBY</b>	Thomas Whartenby	1811	✓ <b>W.BURT</b>	William Burt	1747
✓ <b>T. WARNER</b>	Thomas H. Warner	1805	✓ <b>WC</b>	William Clark	1774
✓ <b>T. &amp; W. KEITH</b>	T. & W. Keith	1805	✓ <b>WC WO WC WC</b>	William Cowell	1703
✓ <b>U &amp; B</b>	Ufford & Burdick	1812	✓ <b>WCARIO WCARIO</b>	William Cario	1742
✓ <b>VB</b>	Peter Van Beuren	1797	✓ <b>W.Coley</b>	William Coley	1801
✓ <b>Villard</b>	R. H. L. Villard	1833	✓ <b>W.Cowan</b>	William D. Cowen	1808
✓ <b>VIAFORME.</b>	Vincient Laforme	1850	✓ <b>W.Cowell W.Cowell</b>	William Cowell	1736
✓ <b>V.V. &amp; S.</b>	Van Voorhis & Schanck	1791	✓ <b>Weaver</b>	Emmor T. Weaver	1808
✓ <b>V &amp; W</b>	Van Ness & Waterman	1835	✓ <b>WELLES BOSTON</b>	George L. Welles	1804
✓ <b>WA</b>	William Anderson	1746	✓ <b>WELLES &amp; CO</b>	Welles & Company	1810
✓ <b>WADAMS NEW YORK</b>	William Adams	1830	✓ <b>W.F. NEW YORK</b>	William Forbes	1830
✓ <b>WARD HARTFORD</b>	James Ward	1789	✓ <b>W.FORBES NY</b>	William Forbes	1830
✓ <b>WARD ST MARKED ST.</b>	John Ward	1811	✓ <b>WC S S</b>	William Gale	1816
✓ <b>WARD &amp; BARTHOLOMEW HARTFORD</b>	Ward & Bartholomew	1804	✓ <b>WC GHISELIN</b>	William Ghiselin	1751
✓ <b>WARD &amp; BARTHOLOMEW HARTFORD W.B.R.</b>	Ward & Bartholomew	1804	✓ <b>WC W.C. Gilbert</b>	William Gilbert	1764
✓ <b>WATSON &amp; BROWN</b>	Watson & Brown	1830	✓ <b>WC W.GOWEN</b>	William Gowen	1777
✓ <b>W.A. WILLIAMS</b>	William A. Williams	1829	✓ <b>WC W.Grant</b>	William Grant	1785
✓ <b>WB W.BALL</b>	William Ball	1752	✓ <b>WC</b>	William Gurley	1804
✓ <b>WB W.Breed WB</b>	William Breed	1750	✓ <b>W &amp; C</b>	Woodward & Grosjean	1847
✓ <b>W &amp; B W &amp; B W &amp; B</b>	Ward & Bartholomew	1804	✓ <b>W. GETHEN</b>	William Gethen	1804
✓ <b>WBAILY B</b>	William Bailly	1820	✓ <b>W.S. Forbes W.S. Forbes</b>	William G. Forbes	1773
✓ <b>W.Ball WBALL WBALL</b>	William Ball	1752	✓ <b>W.C. FORBES N.YORK</b>	William G. Forbes	1773
✓ <b>W.B. HEYER W.B. Heyer</b>	William B. Heyer	1798	✓ <b>W.C. Gilbert</b>	William Gilbert	1764
✗ <b>W.B. HEYER &amp; J. GALE</b>	Heyer & Gale	1807	✓ <b>W.COWEN</b>	William Gowen	1777
✓ <b>W.Breed</b>	William Breed	1750	✓ <b>W.C. Grant W.C.</b>	William Grant	1785

# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>W. GRISWOLD</b>	William Griswold	1820	✓ <b>WL</b>	William Little	1775
✓ <b>W.G. &amp; S</b>	William Gale & Son	1823	✓ <b>WM MOULTON</b>	William Moulton	1793 ✕
✓ <b>W. Grigg</b> <i>Grigg</i>	William Grigg	1765	✓ <b>W. MANNERBACK</b> <i>READING</i>	W. Mannerback	1820
✓ <b>W. &amp; G. SHARP</b>	W. & G. Sharp	1845	✓ <b>W.F. LADD</b> <i>NEW YORK</i>	William F. Ladd	1830
✓ <b>WH</b> <b>WH</b>	William Hamlin	1791	✓ <b>WM. GALEUR</b>	William Gale, Jr.	1823
✓ <b>W.C.C.</b>	William Hollingshead	1770	✓ <b>W. H. WHITLOCK</b>	William H. Whitlock	✓ 1805
✓ <b>WH</b>	William Heurtin	1731	✓ <b>W. MITCHELL</b>	William Mitchell	1820
✓ <b>WH</b> <b>WH</b> <i>HOMES</i> <b>WH</b>	William Homes	1739	✓ <b>WM. J. PITKIN</b>	William J. Pitkin	1820 ✕
✓ <b>WH</b> <b>WH</b>	William Homes, Jr.	1763	✓ <b>W. L. PITKIN</b>	William L. Pitkin	1825 ✕
✓ <b>WHARTENBY</b>	Thomas Whartenby	✓ 1811	✓ <b>W. MOULTON</b> <b>WM</b>	William Moulton	1807 ✕
✓ <b>WHITE</b>	Amos White	✓ 1770	✓ <b>W. ROGERS</b> <i>HARTFORD</i>	William Rogers	1828
✓ <b>WHITING</b>	Charles Whiting	✓ 1749	✓ <b>WM. ROGERS &amp; SON</b>	William Rogers & Son	1850
✓ <b>Whitlock</b>	Thomas B. Whitlock	✓ 1805	✓ <b>Wm. Thomson</b>	William Thomson	1810
✓ <b>Whitney</b>	E. Whitney	✓ 1805	✓ <b>WM. W. WHITE</b>	William W. White	✓ 1835
✓ <b>WHITNEY &amp; HOYT</b>	Whitney & Hoyt	✓ 1808	✓ <b>WOLFE &amp; WRIGGINS</b>	Wolfe & Wriggins	✓ 1835
✓ <b>Whittemore</b>	William Whittemore	✓ 1731	✓ <b>WOOD &amp; HUGHES</b>	Wood & Hughes	✓ 1845
✓ <b>W. Holmes</b> <b>WHOMES</b>	William Homes	1739	✓ <b>WOODS</b> <i>FW</i>	Freeman Woods	✓ 1791
✓ <b>W &amp; H</b>	Wood & Hughes	1846	✓ <b>Woodward</b>	Antipas Woodward	✓ 1791
✓ <b>WM</b>	William Jones	1715	✓ <b>W.P.</b> <b>W.P.</b>	William Pollard	1711
✓ <b>WILLIAMSON</b> <i>WILLIAMSON</i>	Samuel Williamson	✓ 1796	✓ <b>W. PEARCE</b> <i>VA. NORFOLK</i>	William Pearce	1820
✓ <b>WILMOT</b>	Samuel Wilmor	✓ 1798	✓ <b>W. PITKIN</b>	Walter Pitkin	1826
✓ <b>WISHART</b>	Hugh Wishart	✓ 1784	✓ <b>W. PITKIN</b> <b>C. &amp; NORTON</b>	Pitkin & Norton	1825
✓ <b>WK</b> <i>Kimberly</i>	William Kimberly	1790	✓ <b>WR</b> <b>WR</b> <b>WR</b>	William Rouse	1660
✓ <b>WK</b> <b>WK</b>	Benjamin Wynkoop	✓ 1696	✓ <b>W. ROE</b> <b>W. ROE</b>	W. Roe	1805
✓ <b>WK</b>	Cornelius Wynkoop	✓ 1726	✓ <b>W. ROE &amp; STOLLENWERET</b>	Roe & Stollenweret	✓ 1800
✓ <b>W. KENDRICK</b> <i>LOUISVILLE.</i>	W. Kendrick	1840	✓ <b>W. S.</b> <b>W. SIMES</b>	William Simes	1794

# HALL MARKS

✓ <b>WS</b> Minott	Minott & Simpkins 1770	✓ <b>W.WALKER</b>	William Walker ✓ 1793
✓ <b>W.SEAL</b>	William Seal 1816	✓ <b>W.Ward</b> <b>W.WARD</b>	William Ward ✓ 1730
✓ <b>W.SIMES</b> <b>W-SIMES</b>	William Simes 1794	✓ <b>W.W.HANNAH</b>	W. W. Hannah 1840
✓ <b>W.Simpkins</b> <b>W.SIMPKINS</b>	William Simpkins 1726	✓ <b>WWG</b>	W. W. Gaskins 1806
✓ <b>WSWAN</b> <b>SWAN</b>	William Swan 1736	✓ <b>WYER &amp; FARLEY</b>	Wyer & Farley ✓ 1828
✓ <b>W.S.P.</b> <b>W.S.PELLE TREAU</b>	William S. Pelletreau 1807	✓ <b>ZB</b> <b>Z-B</b> <b>ZB</b> <b>ZBridgen</b>	Zachariah Bridgen 1755
✓ <b>W.TERRY</b>	Wilbert Terry 1785	✓ <b>Z.BOSTWICK</b>	Zalmon Bostwick 1846
✓ <b>W.Thomson</b>	William Thomson 1810	✓ <b>Z.BRADLEY</b>	Zebel Bradley 1801
✓ <b>WV</b>	William Vilant 1725	✓ <b>ZBridgen</b> <b>Z-B</b> <b>Z-B</b>	Zachariah Bridgen 1755
✓ <b>WVP</b>	William Van Beuren 1790	✓ <b>ZB</b> <b>STANTON</b>	Zebulon Stanton 1774
✓ <b>W.W.</b> <b>W.Ward</b>	William Ward ✓ 1730		



# INDEX

✓ Aaron, Joseph, 1798 . . . . .	118	✓ Anthony, L. D., 1805 . . . . .	167
✓ Abbott, John W., 1839 . . . . .	65	✓ Anthony, M. H. & T., 1814 . . . . .	120
✓ Abraham, Henry, 1844 . . . . .	73	✓ Anthony, Michael H., 1810 . . . . .	120
✓ Ackerman, David, 1818 . . . . .	73	✓ Anthony, Thomas, 1810 . . . . .	120
✓ Ackley, Francis M., 1797 . . . . .	73	✓ Anthony, William, 1800 . . . . .	73
✓ Acton, George, 1795 . . . . .	73	✓ Anwyl, Kenrick, 1780 . . . . .	38
✓ Adam, L., 1800 . . . . .	173	✓ Archie, John, 1759 . . . . .	73
✓ Adam, John B., 1822 . . . . .	32	✓ Arms, T. N., 1849 . . . . .	67
✓ Adams, Benjamin F., 1845 . . . . .	114	✓ Armstrong, Allen, 1806 . . . . .	120
✓ Adams, Henry B., 1848 . . . . .	118	✓ Armstrong, John, 1810 . . . . .	120
✓ Adams, John, 1829 . . . . .	29	✓ Armstrong, William, 1750 . . . . .	120
✓ Adams, Jonathan, 1783 . . . . .	118	✓ Arnault, John, 1850 . . . . .	73
✓ Adams, Pygan, 1736 . . . . .	17	✓ Arnold, Thomas, 1760 . . . . .	165
✓ Adams, William, 1830 . . . . .	73	✓ Ashmead, William, 1797 . . . . .	120
✓ Adams, William L., 1842 . . . . .	114	✓ Atherton, Nathan, Jr., 1825 . . . . .	120
✓ Adgate, William, 1767 . . . . .	19	✓ Atkinson, Isaac, 1825 . . . . .	120
✓ Adriance, E., 1820 . . . . .	31	✓ Atlee, Charles, 1837 . . . . .	120
✓ Aiken, George, 1815 . . . . .	35	✓ Atterbury, J., 1799 . . . . .	12
✓ Ainsworth, Michael, 1755 . . . . .	173	✓ Austen, David, 1837 . . . . .	120
✓ Aitken, John, 1785 . . . . .	118	✓ Austin, Benjamin, 1775 . . . . .	65
✓ Aitken, William, 1825 . . . . .	118	✓ Austin, Ebenezer, 1764 . . . . .	3
✓ Aitkins, W., 1802 . . . . .	35	✓ Austin, Ebenezer J., 1790 . . . . .	40
✓ Aldis, Charles, 1814 . . . . .	73	✓ Austin, John, 1802 . . . . .	120
✓ Alexander, A., 1802 . . . . .	118	✓ Austin, Josiah, 1739 . . . . .	62
✓ Alexander, Isaac, 1850 . . . . .	73	✓ Austin, Nathaniel, 1760 . . . . .	40
✓ Alexander, Samuel, 1797 . . . . .	118	✓ Avery, John, 1760 . . . . .	22
✓ Alford, Samuel, 1740 . . . . .	118	✓ Avery, John, Jr., 1776 . . . . .	22
✓ Alford, Thomas, 1762 . . . . .	119	✓ Avery, Robert Stanton, 1792 . . . . .	22
✓ Allen, James, 1720 . . . . .	119	✓ Avery, Samuel, 1786 . . . . .	23
✓ Allen, Joel, 1787 . . . . .	9	✓ Avery, William, 1786 . . . . .	23
✓ Allen, John, 1692 . . . . .	39	✓ Avery, Willis & Billis, 1820 . . . . .	115
✓ Allen, John, 1814 . . . . .	119	✓ Ayres, S., 1805 . . . . .	31
✓ Allen, Richard, 1816 . . . . .	119		
✓ Allen, Robert, 1776 . . . . .	119	✓ Babcock, Samuel, 1812 . . . . .	9
✓ Allen, Thomas, 1758 . . . . .	40	✓ Bacall, Thomas, 1836 . . . . .	40
✓ Allen & Edwards, 1700 . . . . .	40	✓ Backus, Delucine, 1792 . . . . .	73
✓ Allison, Peter, 1791 . . . . .	73	✓ Baggs, William, 1850 . . . . .	120
✓ Alstyne, Jeromimus, 1787 . . . . .	73	✓ Bailey, B. M., 1848 . . . . .	172
✓ Anderson, William, 1746 . . . . .	73	✓ Bailey, Benjamin, 1820 . . . . .	40
✓ Andras, William, 1795 . . . . .	73	✓ Bailey, E. E. & S. C., 1825 . . . . .	33
✓ Andras & Richard, 1797 . . . . .	73	✓ Bailey, Edward, 1779 . . . . .	38
✓ Andreas, Abraham, 1780 . . . . .	164	✓ Bailey, Henry, 1780 . . . . .	40
✓ Andrew, John, 1769 . . . . .	61	✓ Bailey, John, 1762 . . . . .	74
✓ Andrews, Abraham, 1795 . . . . .	119	✓ Bailey, Loring, 1780 . . . . .	59
✓ Andrews, Henry, 1830 . . . . .	40	✓ Bailey, Robert H., 1825 . . . . .	173
✓ Andrews, Henry, 1795 . . . . .	119	✓ Bailey, S. P., 1845 . . . . .	173
✓ Andrews, Joseph, 1800 . . . . .	173	✓ Bailey, Simon A., 1789 . . . . .	74
✓ Andrews, Jeremiah, 1776 . . . . .	119	✓ Bailey & Parker, 1845 . . . . .	173
✓ Annelly, William F., 1850 . . . . .	119	✓ Bailey & Parmenter, 1849 . . . . .	173
✓ Anthony, Joseph, 1764 . . . . .	119	✓ Baker, Anson, 1821 . . . . .	74
✓ Anthony, Joseph, Jr., 1783 . . . . .	119	✓ Baker, E., 1761 . . . . .	74
✓ Anthony, Joseph & Sons, 1810 . . . . .	119	✓ Baker, George, 1825 . . . . .	167



✓ Balch, Ebenezer, 1744 . . . . .	3	✓ Beal, Caleb, 1796 . . . . .	40
✓ Balch & Fryer, 1784 . . . . .	67	✓ Beam, Jacob C., 1818 . . . . .	122
✓ Baldwin, Ebenezer, 1810 . . . . .	3	✓ Beck, Thomas, 1773 . . . . .	122
✓ Baldwin, Jabez, 1813 . . . . .	40	✓ Becker, Fredrick, 1736 . . . . .	75
✓ Baldwin, Jedediah, 1793 . . . . .	65	✓ Becker, Phillip, 1764 . . . . .	117
✓ Baldwin, Stanley S., 1820 . . . . .	74	✓ Bedford, John, 1781 . . . . .	72
✓ Baldwin & Baker, 1817 . . . . .	167	✓ Beebe, James W., 1835 . . . . .	75
✓ Baldwin & Co., 1830 . . . . .	66	✓ Beebe, J. W. & Co., 1844 . . . . .	75
✓ Baldwin & Jones, 1813 . . . . .	40	✓ Beebe, Stanton, 1824 . . . . .	167
✓ Ball, Henry, 1833 . . . . .	74	✓ Beebe, William, 1850 . . . . .	75
✓ Ball, John, 1765 . . . . .	40	✓ Beecher, Clement, 1801 . . . . .	25
✓ Ball, William, 1759 . . . . .	120	✓ Beecher, C. & Co., 1820 . . . . .	25
✓ Ball, Tompkins & Black, 1839 . . . . .	74	✓ Belin, Lewis, 1818 . . . . .	122
✓ Bancker, Adrian, 1731 . . . . .	74	✓ Belknap, Samuel, 1789 . . . . .	40
✓ Bangs, John, 1825 . . . . .	116	✓ Belliard, Francois, 1822 . . . . .	32
✓ Barber, Lemuel D., 1850 . . . . .	115	✓ Belloni, Louis J., 1835 . . . . .	75
✓ Barber, William, 1843 . . . . .	3	✓ Belloni & Durandeau, 1835 . . . . .	75
✓ Barberet, Théon, 1822 . . . . .	32	✓ Benedict, A. C., 1840 . . . . .	75
✓ Barbier, Peter, 1823 . . . . .	121	✓ Benedict, J., 1830 . . . . .	75
✓ Bard, Conrad, 1825 . . . . .	121	✓ Benedict & Son, 1840 . . . . .	75
✓ Bard, C. & Son, 1850 . . . . .	121	✓ Benedict & Squire, 1825 . . . . .	75
✓ Bard, J., 1800 . . . . .	121	✓ Benham, Morris, 1843 . . . . .	4
✓ Bard & Hoffman, 1837 . . . . .	121	✓ Benjamin, Benjamin, 1825 . . . . .	75
✓ Bard & Lamont, 1841 . . . . .	121	✓ Benjamin, Barzillai, 1799 . . . . .	12
✓ Bardeer, Connard, 1831 . . . . .	121	✓ Benjamin, Everard, 1828 . . . . .	12
✓ Bardick, George, 1790 . . . . .	121	✓ Benjamin, John, 1752 . . . . .	25
✓ Bardick, John, 1805 . . . . .	121	✓ Benjamin, Samuel C., 1819 . . . . .	12
✓ Bardon, Stephen, 1785 . . . . .	121	✓ Benjamin, Solomon, 1817 . . . . .	35
✓ Baria, William, 1805 . . . . .	74	✓ Bennet, James, 1773 . . . . .	75
✓ Barnes, Abraham, 1716 . . . . .	40	✓ Bennett, Jacob, 1839 . . . . .	122
✓ Barret, James, 1717 . . . . .	20	✓ Bentley, Thomas, 1786 . . . . .	40
✓ Barrett, James, 1805 . . . . .	74	✓ Bentson, Peter, 1817 . . . . .	122
✓ Barrett, S., 1800 . . . . .	60	✓ Berard, Andrew, 1797 . . . . .	122
✓ Barrington & Davenport, 1806 . . . . .	121	✓ Berard, E., 1800 . . . . .	122
✓ Barrows, James M., 1828 . . . . .	24	✓ Berenbroick, F. & Co., 1850 . . . . .	75
✓ Barry, Standish, 1790 . . . . .	35	✓ Berkenbush, Charles H., 1825 . . . . .	75
✓ Bartholomew, Joseph, 1833 . . . . .	121	✓ Berry, William, 1805 . . . . .	75
✓ Bartholomew, Roswell, 1804 . . . . .	3	✓ Besley, Thauvet, 1727 . . . . .	75
✓ Bartlett, Edward, 1833 . . . . .	121	✓ Besselievre, Thomas, 1831 . . . . .	122
✓ Bartlett, N., 1760 . . . . .	62	✓ Best, Joseph, 1723 . . . . .	122
✓ Bartlett, Samuel, 1775 . . . . .	40	✓ Bevan, Richard, 1804 . . . . .	35
✓ Bartley, S., 1841 . . . . .	121	✓ Bigelow, John, 1830 . . . . .	40
✓ Barton, Erastus, 1810 . . . . .	74	✓ Bigelow & Brothers, 1840 . . . . .	41
✓ Bartram, William, 1769 . . . . .	121	✓ Biggs, Joseph, 1830 . . . . .	75
✓ Bassett, Francis, 1774 . . . . .	74	✓ Bigotut, S., 1800 . . . . .	75
✓ Barchellor, N., 1825 . . . . .	74	✓ Bijotal, Silvian A., 1795 . . . . .	76
✓ Battels, A. T., 1847 . . . . .	115	✓ Billings, A., 1780 . . . . .	23
✓ Bay, A. S., 1786 . . . . .	74	✓ Billings, Daniel, 1795 . . . . .	23
✓ Bayley, Alexander, 1790 . . . . .	74	✓ Bingham, John, 1664 . . . . .	66
✓ Bayley, S. H., 1790 . . . . .	74	✓ Binneau, Theodore, 1820 . . . . .	122
✓ Bayley, Simeon A., 1791 . . . . .	74	✓ Bird, Conard, 1831 . . . . .	122
✓ Bayley, S. & A., 1791 . . . . .	75	✓ Bissbrown, Thomas, 1790 . . . . .	67
✓ Bayley & Douglas, 1798 . . . . .	75	✓ Black, James, 1795 . . . . .	122
✓ Bayly, John, 1755 . . . . .	121	✓ Black, John, 1811 . . . . .	122
✓ Bayssset, Joseph, 1822 . . . . .	32	✓ Black, William, 1833 . . . . .	76
✓ Beach, A., 1823 . . . . .	3	✓ Blackman, Frederick S., 1832 . . . . .	1
✓ Beach, Isaac, 1788 . . . . .	24	✓ Blackman, F. S. & Co., 1840 . . . . .	1
✓ Beach, Ives & Co., 1820 . . . . .	75	✓ Blackman, John C., 1829 . . . . .	1
✓ Beach, Miles, 1763 . . . . .	9	✓ Blackman, John S., 1798 . . . . .	1
✓ Beach & Sanford, 1785 . . . . .	3	✓ Blakley, Collins, 1845 . . . . .	114
✓ Beach & Ward, 1789 . . . . .	4	✓ Blakslee, William, 1820 . . . . .	25

✓ Blakslee, Ziba, 1790 . . . . .	25	✓ Brainerd, Charles, 1809 . . . . .	4
✓ Blanchard, Asa, 1810 . . . . .	32	✓ Bramhall, S., 1800 . . . . .	63
✓ Blauvelt, John W., 1835 . . . . .	76	✓ Brasher, A., 1790 . . . . .	77
✓ Bleason & Reed, 1830 . . . . .	66	✓ Brasher, Ephriam, 1766 . . . . .	77
✓ Bliss, Jonathan, 1800 . . . . .	10	✓ Brasher, E. & Co., 1790 . . . . .	77
✓ Blondell, Anthony, 1797 . . . . .	122	✓ Brasher & Alexander, 1800 . . . . .	77
✓ Blondell & Descuret, 1798 . . . . .	122	✓ Bray, Henry, 1799 . . . . .	123
✓ Blowers, John, 1731 . . . . .	41	✓ Breed, John, 1773 . . . . .	25
✓ Boehler, Andreas W., 1784 . . . . .	76	✓ Breed, William, 1750 . . . . .	41
✓ Boehme, Charles L., 1804 . . . . .	35	✓ Brenton, Benjamin, 1731 . . . . .	165
✓ Boelen, Henricus, 1705 . . . . .	76	✓ Brevoort, John, 1742 . . . . .	77
✓ Boelen, Jacob, 1698 . . . . .	76	✓ Brewer, Charles, 1800 . . . . .	10
✓ Boelen, Jacob, 1754 . . . . .	76	✓ Brewer & Co., 1810 . . . . .	10
✓ Boemper, Abraham, 1780 . . . . .	164	✓ Brewer & Mann, 1803 . . . . .	10
✓ Bogardus, Everadus, 1698 . . . . .	76	✓ Brewster, Abel, 1797 . . . . .	20
✓ Bogert, Albert, 1815 . . . . .	76	✓ Bridge, John, 1751 . . . . .	41
✓ Bogert, Nicholas J., 1801 . . . . .	76	✓ Brier, Joseph, 1850 . . . . .	123
✓ Bogert, William, 1842 . . . . .	68	✓ Brier, Robert, 1848 . . . . .	123
✓ Bolton, James, 1789 . . . . .	76	✓ Brigden, C., 1770 . . . . .	41
✓ Bonjean, Victor, 1822 . . . . .	32	✓ Brigden, Timothy, 1813 . . . . .	68
✓ Bontecou, Timothy, 1735 . . . . .	12	✓ Brigden, Zachariah, 1755 . . . . .	41
✓ Bontecou, Timothy, Jr., 1744 . . . . .	12	✓ Bright, Anthony, 1739 . . . . .	123
✓ Boone, Jeremiah, 1791 . . . . .	123	✓ Brinkley, William, 1802 . . . . .	78
✓ Bordeaux Augustine, 1798 . . . . .	123	✓ Brinton, Gordon & Quick, 1780 . . . . .	41
✓ Boss & Kindell, 1794 . . . . .	76	✓ Britton, Isaac, 1811 . . . . .	123
✓ Bostwick, Zalmon, 1846 . . . . .	76	✓ Britton, Jacob, 1807 . . . . .	123
✓ Bosworth, Samuel, 1835 . . . . .	72	✓ Broadhurst, Samuel, 1724 . . . . .	78
✓ Botsford, Gideon B., 1797 . . . . .	24	✓ Brock, John, 1833 . . . . .	78
✓ Boudar, Joseph, 1800 . . . . .	76	✓ Brock, L., 1830 . . . . .	78
✓ Boudinot, Elias, 1743 . . . . .	123	✓ Brookhouse, Robert, 1750 . . . . .	62
✓ Boudo, Louis, 1819 . . . . .	172	✓ Brooks, Samuel, 1793 . . . . .	123
✓ Boullien, Mousier, 1811 . . . . .	123	✓ Brothears, Michael, 1772 . . . . .	123
✓ Bourdet, Stephen, 1730 . . . . .	77	✓ Brower, B. D. & Son, 1850 . . . . .	68
✓ Boutier, John, 1805 . . . . .	77	✓ Brower, S. D., 1834 . . . . .	68
✓ Boutelle, James, 1787 . . . . .	63	✓ Brower, Walter S., 1850 . . . . .	68
✓ Bouvar, Joseph, 1797 . . . . .	123	✓ Brower, S. & B., 1810 . . . . .	68
✓ Bower, C., 1831 . . . . .	123	✓ Brower & Rusher, 1834 . . . . .	78
✓ Bowne, Samuel, 1799 . . . . .	77	✓ Brown, Alexander, 1840 . . . . .	124
✓ Boyce, Geradus, 1814 . . . . .	77	✓ Brown, D., 1811 . . . . .	124
✓ Boyce, James, 1825 . . . . .	77	✓ Brown, Ebenezer, 1793 . . . . .	41
✓ Boyce, Jared, 1820 . . . . .	77	✓ Brown, Henry, 1777 . . . . .	124
✓ Boyce, John, 1801 . . . . .	77	✓ Brown, Henry S., 1850 . . . . .	78
✓ Boyce & Jones, 1825 . . . . .	77	✓ Brown, Isaac C., 1844 . . . . .	124
✓ Boyd, Joseph W., 1820 . . . . .	77	✓ Brown, James, 1785 . . . . .	124
✓ Boyd, William, 1800 . . . . .	68	✓ Brown, Jesse, 1813 . . . . .	124
✓ Boyd & Hoyt, 1830 . . . . .	68	✓ Brown, John, 1785 . . . . .	124
✓ Boyd & Mulford, 1840 . . . . .	68	✓ Brown, John, 1842 . . . . .	124
✓ Boyer, Daniel, 1766 . . . . .	41	✓ Brown, Robert, 1830 . . . . .	35
✓ Brabant, Isaac, 1750 . . . . .	30	✓ Brown, Samuel C., 1825 . . . . .	78
✓ Bradbury, Theophilus, 1815 . . . . .	60	✓ Brown, William, 1849 . . . . .	68
✓ Bradbury & Brother, 1810 . . . . .	60	✓ Brown & Houlton, 1799 . . . . .	35
✓ Bradley, Abner, 1774 . . . . .	13	✓ Browne, Liberty, 1801 . . . . .	124
✓ Bradley, Luther, 1798 . . . . .	13	✓ Browne & Seal, 1810 . . . . .	124
✓ Bradley, Phineas, 1766 . . . . .	13	✓ Bruff, Charles O., 1763 . . . . .	78
✓ Bradley, Richard, 1825 . . . . .	4	✓ Bruff, Joseph, 1767 . . . . .	124
✓ Bradley, Zebul, 1801 . . . . .	13	✓ Brush, Edward, 1774 . . . . .	78
✓ Bradley, Z. & Son, 1848 . . . . .	13	✓ Bryan, Phillip, 1802 . . . . .	124
✓ Bradley & Bunce, 1830 . . . . .	4	✓ Buché, Peter, 1795 . . . . .	78
✓ Bradley & Merriman, 1826 . . . . .	13	✓ Buchoz, L. R., 1835 . . . . .	78
✓ Brady, E., 1825 . . . . .	77	✓ Buckley, J. B., 1807 . . . . .	124
✓ Brady, William V., 1835 . . . . .	77	✓ Buckley & Anderson, 1804 . . . . .	124

Buddy, Daniel, 1769 . . . . .	124	Butler & Little, 1759 . . . . .	34
✓Buel, Abel, 1763 . . . . .	13	✓Butler & M'Carty, 1850 . . . . .	125
Buel, D. H., 1825 . . . . .	4	✓Byrne, James, 1789 . . . . .	79
✓Buel, John, 1779 . . . . .	13	✓Byrne, James, 1780 . . . . .	125
✓Buel, Samuel, 1777 . . . . .	10		
Buel & Greenleaf, 1798 . . . . .	13	Cady, Samuel, 1792 . . . . .	79
✓Buel & Mix, 1783 . . . . .	13	Cady & Bachus, 1792 . . . . .	79
✓Bull, Caleb, 1770 . . . . .	4	Calder & Co., 1830 . . . . .	68
Bull, Epaphras, 1813 . . . . .	41	Caldwell, E., 1800 . . . . .	79
✓Bull, G. W., 1840 . . . . .	2	✓Cammon, Alexander, 1813 . . . . .	68
✓Bull, Martin, 1775 . . . . .	2	Camoin, ———, 1797 . . . . .	125
✓Bull & Morrison, 1780 . . . . .	4	Camp, Elias, 1825 . . . . .	25
Bumm, Peter, 1814 . . . . .	124	Campbell, A., 1849 . . . . .	35
✓Bumm & Shepper, 1819 . . . . .	125	✓Campbell, Christopher, 1808 . . . . .	79
✓Bunker, Benjamin, 1810 . . . . .	167	Campbell, John W., 1814 . . . . .	79
✓Burdick, William S., 1810 . . . . .	13	Campbell, R., 1824 . . . . .	35
Burdock, George, 1791 . . . . .	125	✓Campbell, R. & A., 1850 . . . . .	35
✓Burdock, Nicholas, 1797 . . . . .	125	✓Campbell, Thomas, 1770 . . . . .	79
Burgalie, J. P., 1799 . . . . .	78	Campbell, W., 1765 . . . . .	126
✓Burger, David L., 1805 . . . . .	78	Canavillo, Antonio, 1825 . . . . .	79
✓Burger, John, 1786 . . . . .	78	Canavillo, S., 1825 . . . . .	79
Burger, Thomas, 1805 . . . . .	78	Candee, Lewis B., 1825 . . . . .	24
Burham, Robert, 1790 . . . . .	78	✓Candell, Charles, 1795 . . . . .	79
Burkloe, Samuel, 1793 . . . . .	125	✓Canfield, Samuel, 1780 . . . . .	10
✓Burnap, Daniel, 1782 . . . . .	25	Canfield & Brother, 1830 . . . . .	35
Burnet, Samuel, 1796 . . . . .	66	Canfield & Foot, 1798 . . . . .	10
✓Burnet & Ryder, 1795 . . . . .	125	Cann, John, 1835 . . . . .	79
✓Burnett, Charles A., 1793 . . . . .	173	Cant, Godfrey, 1796 . . . . .	79
Burns, Anthony, 1785 . . . . .	125	Caralin, Pierce, 1804 . . . . .	79
Burns, James, 1810 . . . . .	125	Carbin, Theodore, 1758 . . . . .	126
Burns, John H., 1835 . . . . .	79	Cario, Michael, 1728 . . . . .	79
✓Burr, A. C., 1815 . . . . .	167	✓Cario, William, 1742 . . . . .	80
✓Burr, Christopher A., 1810 . . . . .	167	Cariole, ———, 1822 . . . . .	32
Burr, C. A. & Co., 1820 . . . . .	167	✓Carlisle, Abraham, 1791 . . . . .	126
✓Burr, Ezekiel, 1785 . . . . .	167	Carman, John, 1771 . . . . .	126
Burr, E. & W., 1793 . . . . .	167	Carman, John, 1800 . . . . .	80
✓Burr, William, 1793 . . . . .	167	Carman, Samuel, 1807 . . . . .	80
Burr & Lee, 1815 . . . . .	167	Carpenter, Joseph, 1769 . . . . .	20
✓Burrill, Joseph, 1823 . . . . .	41	Carrel, Daniel, 1806 . . . . .	126
✓Burrill, Samuel, 1733 . . . . .	41	✓Carrel, John & Daniel, 1785 . . . . .	126
Burrill, Samuel, Jr., 1829 . . . . .	41	Carribec, Peter, 1795 . . . . .	126
✓Burrill, Theophilus, 1736 . . . . .	18	Carroll, James, 1825 . . . . .	80
✓Burrot, Andrew, 1819 . . . . .	35	Carson, Allen, 1849 . . . . .	126
Burrows, William, 1831 . . . . .	125	Carson, David, 1849 . . . . .	68
✓Burt, Benjamin, 1750 . . . . .	41	Carson, Thomas, 1815 . . . . .	68
✓Burt, John, 1712 . . . . .	41	Carson & Hall, 1813 . . . . .	68
✓Burt, Samuel, 1746 . . . . .	42	✓Cary, Lewis, 1815 . . . . .	42
✓Burt, William, 1747 . . . . .	42	Case, George, 1779 . . . . .	1
Burton, Jacob, 1839 . . . . .	125	✓Casey, Gideon, 1754 . . . . .	171
✓Bushnell, Phineas, 1762 . . . . .	2	✓Casey, Samuel, 1745 . . . . .	171
✓Bussey, Benjamin, 1778 . . . . .	63	Cashell, Randall H., 1807 . . . . .	126
✓Bussey, Thomas, 1799 . . . . .	35	Casseddy, Andrew, 1840 . . . . .	126
Buswell, Jason, 1839 . . . . .	65	Caston, Francoise, 1804 . . . . .	80
Butler, Henry W., 1833 . . . . .	125	Cerneau, John, 1823 . . . . .	80
✓Butler, James, 1734 . . . . .	42	Cerneau, Joseph, 1807 . . . . .	80
✓Butler, John, 1755 . . . . .	33	Cerneau & Co., 1811 . . . . .	80
✓Butler, N., 1800 . . . . .	115	Chadwick, Thomas, 1809 . . . . .	126
Butler, N. H., 1837 . . . . .	125	Chamberlain, Wilson, 1839 . . . . .	65
Butler, William H., 1842 . . . . .	125	Chamberlain, Wilson, 1824 . . . . .	167
Butler, Wise & Keim, 1842 . . . . .	125	Champlin, John, 1768 . . . . .	17
Butler & Keim, 1843 . . . . .	125	Chandler, Stephen, 1812 . . . . .	80

Chandless, William, 1846 . . . . .	80	✓ Coburn, John, 1750 . . . . .	42
Chapin, Aaron, 1790 . . . . .	4	✓ Coddington, John, 1711 . . . . .	165
Chapin, Alexander, 1838 . . . . .	4	Codman, Willard, 1839 . . . . .	43
Chapell, Hiram F., 1845 . . . . .	4	✓ Coe & Upton, 1840 . . . . .	81
Chapell & Roberts, 1850 . . . . .	4	Coen, Daniel B., 1787 . . . . .	81
✓ Charters, Cann & Dunn, 1850 . . . . .	80	Coffman, William, 1839 . . . . .	127
Charters, James, 1850 . . . . .	80	✓ Cogswell, H., 1760 . . . . .	43
Chase, George W., 1845 . . . . .	114	Cohen, Barrow A., 1825 . . . . .	81
Chase, J. D., 1820 . . . . .	80	Cohen, William, 1833 . . . . .	30
Chase & Easton, 1837 . . . . .	72	Coignard, Louis, 1805 . . . . .	81
Chastant, Andre D., 1822 . . . . .	32	Coit, E., 1820 . . . . .	20
Chat, Claudius, 1793 . . . . .	126	✓ Coit, Thomas C., 1812 . . . . .	20
Chaudrons, Simon, 1798 . . . . .	126	✓ Coit & Mansfield, 1816 . . . . .	20
Chaudrons, S. & Co., 1807 . . . . .	126	✓ Cole, Albert, 1844 . . . . .	81
Chaudrons & Rasch, 1812 . . . . .	126	Cole, Ebenezer, 1818 . . . . .	81
Chene, Daniel, 1786 . . . . .	80	Cole, Jacob, 1785 . . . . .	127
Cherry, James, 1824 . . . . .	126	Cole, John, 1686 . . . . .	43
Chevalier, Clement E., 1816 . . . . .	126	Cole, John A., 1844 . . . . .	81
Chevalier & Tanguay, 1816 . . . . .	127	Cole & Van Court, 1850 . . . . .	81
Childs, George K., 1828 . . . . .	127	✓ Coleman, B., 1785 . . . . .	66
✓ Chitry, Peter, 1814 . . . . .	80	Coleman, C. C., 1835 . . . . .	66
Chittenden, Beriah, 1787 . . . . .	13	Coleman, John, 1814 . . . . .	81
✓ Chittenden, Ebenezer, 1747 . . . . .	14	✓ Coleman, Nathaniel, 1786 . . . . .	66
Church, Joseph, 1818 . . . . .	5	✓ Coleman, S., 1805 . . . . .	67
Church, Ralph, 1835 . . . . .	72	Coley, Simeon, 1767 . . . . .	81
Church & Metcalf, 1842 . . . . .	167	✓ Coley, William, 1801 . . . . .	81
Church & Rogers, 1825 . . . . .	5	Collet, J. B., 1805 . . . . .	81
✓ Churchill, Jesse, 1794 . . . . .	42	Collette, Lambert, 1835 . . . . .	72
✓ Churchill & Treadwell, 1805 . . . . .	42	✓ Collins, Arnold, 1690 . . . . .	165
Churchwell, Charles, 1781 . . . . .	127	Collins, W. & L., 1830 . . . . .	81
Clapp, Philip, 1802 . . . . .	80	Colner, John, 1818 . . . . .	82
Clapp & Riker, 1802 . . . . .	80	Colonel, John, 1804 . . . . .	127
Clark, Andrew, 1744 . . . . .	81	Colser, Abraham, 1845 . . . . .	68
Clark, C. & G., 1833 . . . . .	42	Colton, Levi, 1825 . . . . .	82
Clark, Charles, 1798 . . . . .	42	Colton, Oren, 1818 . . . . .	127
Clark, Curtis, 1823 . . . . .	81	Colton & Baldwin, 1819 . . . . .	127
✓ Clark, George C., 1824 . . . . .	168	Colton & Collins, 1832 . . . . .	82
✓ Clark, George D., 1826 . . . . .	35	Colwell & Lawrence, 1850 . . . . .	68
Clark, Henry, 1813 . . . . .	127	✓ Coney, John, 1676 . . . . .	43
✓ Clark, I., 1754 . . . . .	42	✓ Connor, John H., 1835 . . . . .	82
✓ Clark, I. & H., 1821 . . . . .	65	Conyers, Joseph, 1708 . . . . .	43
Clark, J. H., 1812 . . . . .	81	Conyers, Richard, 1688 . . . . .	43
✓ Clark, Joseph, 1791 . . . . .	1	✓ Cook, John, 1795 . . . . .	82
✓ Clark, Levi, 1823 . . . . .	19	Cook & Co., 1797 . . . . .	82
Clark, Metcalf B., 1835 . . . . .	42	Cooke, Joseph, 1785 . . . . .	127
Clark, Patrick F., 1842 . . . . .	127	Cooke & Co., 1785 . . . . .	128
Clark, Peter G., 1810 . . . . .	14	✓ Coolidge, Joseph, Jr., 1770 . . . . .	43
Clark, Richard, 1795 . . . . .	81	Coon, John, 1846 . . . . .	117
Clark, Samuel, 1673 . . . . .	42	Cooper, ———, 1816 . . . . .	128
✓ Clark, Thomas, 1770 . . . . .	42	Cooper, B., 1814 . . . . .	82
✓ Clark, William, 1774 . . . . .	25	Cooper, B. & J., 1810 . . . . .	82
✓ Clark & Anthony, 1790 . . . . .	81	✓ Cooper, Francis W., 1846 . . . . .	82
Clark & Brother, 1825 . . . . .	19	Cooper, John, 1814 . . . . .	82
Clark & Coit, 1820 . . . . .	20	Cooper, Joseph, 1770 . . . . .	82
✓ Clarke, Jonathan, 1734 . . . . .	166	Cooper, William, 1844 . . . . .	128
✓ Cleveland, Aaron, 1820 . . . . .	20	Copeland, Robert, 1850 . . . . .	82
✓ Cleveland, Benjamin, 1760 . . . . .	20	Copp, Joseph, 1754 . . . . .	17
✓ Cleveland, William, 1791 . . . . .	20	Copp, Nathaniel P., 1834 . . . . .	69
✓ Cleveland & Post, 1815 . . . . .	20	Corley, William, 1811 . . . . .	82
Cline, Charles, 1829 . . . . .	127	Cornelison, Cornelius, 1711 . . . . .	82
✓ Cobb, Ephraim, 1729 . . . . .	42	✓ Cornelius, Christian, 1810 . . . . .	128



✓Cornell, Walter, 1780 . . . . .	168	Davenport, Samuel, 1741 . . . . .	63
Corrin, Josiah, 1823 . . . . .	128	Daverne, John, 1799 . . . . .	35
Courcelle, Hilaire, 1822 . . . . .	32	David, Henry, 1844 . . . . .	83
✓Couvertie, Louis, 1822 . . . . .	32	✓David, John, 1763 . . . . .	129
✓Coverly, Thomas, 1760 . . . . .	166	David, John, Jr., 1785 . . . . .	129
✓Cowell, William, 1703 . . . . .	43	David, Lewis A., 1823 . . . . .	129
✓Cowell, William, Jr., 1736 . . . . .	43	✓David, Peter, 1738 . . . . .	129
✓Cowen, William D., 1808 . . . . .	128	David & Dupuy, 1792 . . . . .	129
✓Cowles, Ralph, 1850 . . . . .	117	✓Davis, E., 1775 . . . . .	60
Cox, John, 1818 . . . . .	128	Davis, Elias, 1813 . . . . .	43
✓Cox, J. & I., 1844 . . . . .	82	✓Davis, Joshua G., 1796 . . . . .	43
Craft, Stephen, 1811 . . . . .	82	✓Davis, Palmer & Co., 1841 . . . . .	43
Craig, James, 1750 . . . . .	173	✓Davis, Samuel, 1801 . . . . .	168
Crandall, Benjamin, 1824 . . . . .	168	✓Davis, T. A., 1824 . . . . .	44
Crandall, Benjamin, 1839 . . . . .	65	Davis, William, 1823 . . . . .	44
Crane, Stephen M., 1813 . . . . .	82	Davis & Babbitt, 1820 . . . . .	168
Cranston, Samuel, 1684 . . . . .	166	✓Davis & Brown, 1802 . . . . .	44
✓Crawford, John, 1815 . . . . .	82	Davis & Watson, 1815 . . . . .	44
Crew, J. T., 1844 . . . . .	69	Davison, Brazillai, 1765 . . . . .	20
Crittenden, Newton E., 1839 . . . . .	117	✓Davison, Charles, 1805 . . . . .	20
Crone, Henry, 1780 . . . . .	117	Davy, Adam, 1795 . . . . .	129
✓Crosby, Jonathan, 1769 . . . . .	43	Dawes, William, 1766 . . . . .	44
Crosby, Samuel T., 1849 . . . . .	43	Dawson, John, 1769 . . . . .	83
Crosby & Brown, 1849 . . . . .	43	Dawson, William, 1793 . . . . .	129
Cummings, David B., 1811 . . . . .	128	Deane, James, 1760 . . . . .	83
Cummings, George, 1843 . . . . .	5	Deas, David, 1831 . . . . .	129
Cummings, Henry, 1849 . . . . .	128	Decker, J., 1830 . . . . .	83
✓Currier & Trott, 1836 . . . . .	43	Delagrow, Andrew, 1795 . . . . .	129
Currin, Joseph, 1829 . . . . .	128	Delano, Jabez, 1784 . . . . .	63
✓Curry, John, 1831 . . . . .	128	Delarue, John, 1822 . . . . .	32
✓Curry & Preston, 1831 . . . . .	128	Delauney, Jean, 1805 . . . . .	83
Curtis, Candee & Styles, 1831 . . . . .	24	Demilt, Andrew, 1805 . . . . .	83
Curtis, Daniel, 1825 . . . . .	24	Demmock, John, 1798 . . . . .	44
Curtis, F., 1845 . . . . .	24	Demorsy, Jean, 1822 . . . . .	32
Curtis, Joel, 1810 . . . . .	25	Demort, John, 1810 . . . . .	83
✓Curtis, Lewis, 1795 . . . . .	2	Demort, Lucien, 1810 . . . . .	83
Curtis, Thomas, 1835 . . . . .	83	✓Denise, J. & T., 1798 . . . . .	83
Curtis & Candee, 1826 . . . . .	24	Dennis, Ebenezer, 1782 . . . . .	5
✓Curtis & Dunning, 1828 . . . . .	24	Dennis, George, Jr., 1770 . . . . .	20
Curtis & Stiles, 1835 . . . . .	24	Dennis & Fitch, 1836 . . . . .	114
Cushman, Isaac, 1823 . . . . .	43	De Perrizang, Otto, 1786 . . . . .	83
✓Cutler, A., 1820 . . . . .	43	De Peyser, William, 1732 . . . . .	83
✓Cutler, E., 1820 . . . . .	14	De Riemer, Cornelius B., 1825 . . . . .	115
Cutler, J. N., 1843 . . . . .	69	De Riemer, Jacob R., 1830 . . . . .	83
Cutler, Richard, 1760 . . . . .	14	✓De Riemer, Pieter, 1769 . . . . .	83
Cutler, Richard, Jr., 1800 . . . . .	14	De Riemer & Mead, 1831 . . . . .	115
Cutler, Richard & Sons, 1800 . . . . .	14	✓Deshon, Daniel, 1719 . . . . .	18
Cutler, Silliman, Ward & Co., 1767 . . . . .	14	Desquet & Tanguy, 1805 . . . . .	129
Cutler, William, 1806 . . . . .	14	Desuret, Lewis, 1799 . . . . .	129
Cutter, William, 1823 . . . . .	34	✓Deverell, John, 1785 . . . . .	44
Dagget, Henry, 1763 . . . . .	14	Devit, Charles, 1844 . . . . .	129
Dally, Philip, 1780 . . . . .	83	Dexter, John, 1756 . . . . .	63
Dally & Halsey, 1787 . . . . .	83	Dickerson, H. & Co., 1815 . . . . .	130
Dallon, John, 1791 . . . . .	128	Dickerson, John, 1778 . . . . .	63
✓Dane, Thomas, 1745 . . . . .	43	Dickinson, Jonathan, 1794 . . . . .	130
Daniels, Charles W., 1836 . . . . .	114	Dickinson & Robinson, 1796 . . . . .	130
Dargee, John, 1810 . . . . .	83	Dimmock, John, 1801 . . . . .	84
Daubayson, Victoire, 1820 . . . . .	128	Dimond, Isaac M., 1830 . . . . .	84
Daucé, Simon, 1798 . . . . .	128	Dixwell, Basil, 1732 . . . . .	44
Davenport, Robert, 1808 . . . . .	129	✓Dixwell, John, 1701 . . . . .	44
		✓Doane, Joshua, 1720 . . . . .	168



Dobbie, Alexander M., 1845 . . . . .	114	Dunlevy, Robert, Jr., 1843 . . . . .	132
Dobbs, Adam, 1788 . . . . .	84	Dunlevy & Dowell, 1843 . . . . .	132
Dobleman, Frederick, 1813 . . . . .	130	Dunlevy & Wise, 1847 . . . . .	132
Doblenar, F. F. G., 1810 . . . . .	130	Dunn, Cary, 1765 . . . . .	84
Dodge, Benjamin, 1836 . . . . .	44	Dunn, David, 1835 . . . . .	85
Dodge, Ezekiel, 1792 . . . . .	84	Dunn & Son, 1787 . . . . .	84
Dodge, Ezra, 1787 . . . . .	18	Dunscomb, Dennis, 1765 . . . . .	85
✓Dodge, John, 1790 . . . . .	84	Duon, H., 1819 . . . . .	35
✓Dodge, Nehemiah, 1795 . . . . .	168	✓Dupuy, Daniel, 1746 . . . . .	132
✓Dodge, Seril, 1793 . . . . .	168	Dupuy, Daniel, Jr., 1782 . . . . .	132
Doler, Daniel, 1765 . . . . .	44	Dupuy, John, 1770 . . . . .	132
Donalon, John W., 1823 . . . . .	44	Dupuy, John & Daniel, Jr., 1783 . . . . .	132
Donnelly, Charles, 1847 . . . . .	130	✓Dupuy & Sons, 1784 . . . . .	132
✓Donovan, William, 1784 . . . . .	130	Durand, John, 1835 . . . . .	85
Dontremei, C., 1805 . . . . .	130	Durandau, John, 1835 . . . . .	85
✓Doolittle, Amos, 1775 . . . . .	14	Dutens, Charles J., 1751 . . . . .	132
Doolittle, Enos, 1781 . . . . .	5	Dutens & Harper, 1755 . . . . .	132
Doran, John, 1826 . . . . .	116	Duyckinck, Daniel, 1798 . . . . .	85
Dorgy, Peter, 1816 . . . . .	130	✓Dwight, Timothy, 1671 . . . . .	44
Dorie, George, 1845 . . . . .	130		
✓Dorsey, Joshua, 1793 . . . . .	130	Eagles & Morris, 1799 . . . . .	85
Dorsey, Samuel, 1804 . . . . .	130	Eames, Joshua, 1700 . . . . .	44
Dorsey, Simon, 1820 . . . . .	130	Easton, James, 1828 . . . . .	60
Dorson, Joshua, 1802 . . . . .	130	Easton, Nathaniel, 1780 . . . . .	60
Doster, Michael, 1831 . . . . .	130	Easton & Stanford, 1830 . . . . .	60
Douglas, Alexander, 1792 . . . . .	84	Eastwick, Thomas, 1743 . . . . .	44
Douglas, Cantwell, 1799 . . . . .	35	Eaton, Timothy, 1793 . . . . .	133
✓Douglas, Robert, 1766 . . . . .	18	✓Eayrs, Thomas S., 1781 . . . . .	45
Douglass, James, 1800 . . . . .	84	Edgar, John, 1807 . . . . .	85
Douglass, J. W., 1791 . . . . .	130	Edmechat, Claude, 1790 . . . . .	85
Douglass, John, 1840 . . . . .	130	Edwards, Andrew, 1796 . . . . .	45
Douglass & Heckman, 1837 . . . . .	131	Edwards, Calvin, 1710 . . . . .	63
Doutiemer, Gille, 1791 . . . . .	131	✓Edwards, John, 1691 . . . . .	45
Dowell, George, 1843 . . . . .	131	✓Edwards, Joseph, 1748 . . . . .	45
✓Dowig, Christopher, 1765 . . . . .	131	✓Edwards, Joseph, Jr., 1761 . . . . .	45
✓Dowig, George, 1770 . . . . .	35	✓Edwards, Samuel, 1729 . . . . .	45
✓Downes, J., 1770 . . . . .	131	✓Edwards, Thomas, 1731 . . . . .	85
✓Downing & Phelps, 1810 . . . . .	84	✓Edwards, Thomas, 1724 . . . . .	45
Drewry, George, 1763 . . . . .	131	Elderkin, Alfred, 1792 . . . . .	26
Drinker, John, 1835 . . . . .	84	Elderkin, Elisha, 1777 . . . . .	26
✓Drown, T. P., 1790 . . . . .	60	Elderkin & Staniford, 1790 . . . . .	26
Drowne, Benjamin, 1800 . . . . .	65	Elliott, John A., 1815 . . . . .	26
✓Drowne, Samuel, 1770 . . . . .	65	Elliott, Joseph, 1768 . . . . .	29
✓Drowne, Shem, 1749 . . . . .	44	Ellis, Lewis W., 1837 . . . . .	133
Drumont, Antoine, 1808 . . . . .	84	Ellison, Peter, 1792 . . . . .	85
✓Dubois, Abraham, 1777 . . . . .	131	Ellsworth, David, 1772 . . . . .	26
Dubois, A., Sen. & Jr., 1803 . . . . .	131	Eltonhead, Thomas, 1835 . . . . .	36
✓Dubois, Joseph, 1790 . . . . .	84	Emerick, Albert, 1847 . . . . .	133
Dubois, Tunis, 1797 . . . . .	84	✓Emery, Stephen, 1746 . . . . .	45
Dubois & Co., 1803 . . . . .	131	✓Emery, Thomas K., 1802 . . . . .	45
Dubosq, H. W., 1846 . . . . .	131	Emery & Co., 1798 . . . . .	45
Duché, Benne R., 1795 . . . . .	84	England, George, 1800 . . . . .	86
Duché & Donnand, 1820 . . . . .	131	England, William, 1717 . . . . .	133
Dudley, Benjamin, 1768 . . . . .	31	Eoff, Edgar M., 1850 . . . . .	85
✓Duffel, James, 1801 . . . . .	84	✓Eoff, Garret, 1806 . . . . .	85
✓Dummer, Jeremiah, 1680 . . . . .	44	Eoff, Mortimer E., 1850 . . . . .	85
Dumourier, Joseph, 1816 . . . . .	131	Eoff & Connor, 1833 . . . . .	85
✓Dumoutet, John B., 1793 . . . . .	131	Eoff & Howell, 1805 . . . . .	85
Dundas, Pratt, 1837 . . . . .	131	Eoff & Moore, 1835 . . . . .	85
Dunkerly, Joseph, 1787 . . . . .	44	✓Eoff & Phyfe, 1844 . . . . .	86
Dunlevy, Robert, 1831 . . . . .	131	Epps, Ellery, 1808 . . . . .	45

Equer & Aquimac, 1816 . . . . .	86	✓ Forbes, Abraham G., 1769 . . . . .	86
Erwin, Andrew, 1837 . . . . .	133	Forbes, Benjamin G., 1817 . . . . .	86
✓ Erwin, Henry, 1817 . . . . .	133	✓ Forbes, Collins V. G., 1816 . . . . .	87
✓ Erwin, John, 1815 . . . . .	86	✓ Forbes, C. V. G. & Son, 1835 . . . . .	87
Esteva, Hayacinth, 1804 . . . . .	86	Forbes, G. & J. W., 1810 . . . . .	87
Etting, Benjamin, 1769 . . . . .	86	✓ Forbes, Garret, 1808 . . . . .	87
✓ Evans, Henry, 1820 . . . . .	86	✓ Forbes, John W., 1802 . . . . .	87
✓ Evans, John, 1816 . . . . .	86	✓ Forbes, William, 1830 . . . . .	87
✓ Evans, Robert, 1768 . . . . .	45	✓ Forbes, William G., 1773 . . . . .	87
Everitt, Jesse, 1811 . . . . .	86	Force, Jabez W., 1819 . . . . .	87
Eversten, John, 1813 . . . . .	69	Ford, Samuel, 1797 . . . . .	134
✓ Ewan, John, 1800 . . . . .	172	Forest, Alexander, 1802 . . . . .	36
Faber, William, 1828 . . . . .	133	Forman, Benoni B., 1813 . . . . .	69
Faber & Hoover, 1837 . . . . .	133	Fortune, Anthony, 1767 . . . . .	134
Fagaler, George M., 1808 . . . . .	133	Foster, Abraham, 1816 . . . . .	134
Fairchild, James L., 1830 . . . . .	86	Foster, G., 1838 . . . . .	62
Fairchild, Joseph, 1824 . . . . .	14	Foster, Hiram, 1817 . . . . .	134
✓ Fairchild, Robert, 1724 . . . . .	26	✓ Foster, John, 1811 . . . . .	87
✓ Faris, Charles, 1790 . . . . .	45	✓ Foster, Joseph, 1781 . . . . .	46
✓ Farley, Charles, 1812 . . . . .	34	Foster, Samuel, 1697 . . . . .	46
✓ Farnam, Henry, 1799 . . . . .	46	Foster, N. & T., 1823 . . . . .	60
✓ Farnam, R. & H., 1807 . . . . .	46	Fournequet, Louis, 1795 . . . . .	87
✓ Farnam, Rufus, 1796 . . . . .	46	Fournequet & Wheatley, 1817 . . . . .	87
✓ Farnum, Thomas, 1836 . . . . .	46	Fowler, Gilbert, 1825 . . . . .	87
Farnum & Ward, 1810 . . . . .	46	Fox, Andrew W., 1843 . . . . .	5
✓ Farr, John C., 1812 . . . . .	46	Fradgley, Thomas, 1797 . . . . .	87
Farrington, John, 1826 . . . . .	46	Francis, Julius C., 1807 . . . . .	10
✓ Farrington & Hunnewell, 1830 . . . . .	46	Francis, Justus, 1850 . . . . .	5
✓ Fellows, Abraham, 1826 . . . . .	166	✓ Francis, Nathaniel, 1804 . . . . .	87
Fellows, John F., 1824 . . . . .	65	Franciscus, George, 1776 . . . . .	36
✓ Fellows & Storm, 1839 . . . . .	69	Frank, Jacob, 1785 . . . . .	134
Ferguson, John, 1802 . . . . .	133	Franks, William, 1839 . . . . .	134
Ferrier, John, 1822 . . . . .	32	Fraser, William, 1735 . . . . .	134
Ferris, Benjamin, 1816 . . . . .	69	Freeman, William, 1839 . . . . .	134
Fessenden, ———, 1845 . . . . .	166	Frinth, James, 1840 . . . . .	134
✓ Fielding, George, 1731 . . . . .	86	✓ Frobisher, Benjamin C., 1836 . . . . .	46
Fields, Samuel, 1816 . . . . .	133	✓ Frost & Mumford, 1810 . . . . .	168
Finch, Hiram, 1840 . . . . .	69	Frthingham, Ebenezer, 1777 . . . . .	46
Finefield, Samuel, 1835 . . . . .	86	Fry, N. L., 1844 . . . . .	134
Finney, Francis, 1844 . . . . .	133	Fryer, John W., 1784 . . . . .	69
Fireng, J. P., 1810 . . . . .	67	✓ Fueter, Daniel C., 1756 . . . . .	88
Fisher, James, 1821 . . . . .	86	Fueter, Lewis, 1775 . . . . .	88
Fisher, Thomas, 1797 . . . . .	133	Fuller, Alexander, 1811 . . . . .	88
Fitch, Allen, 1808 . . . . .	14	Funston, Thomas G., 1850 . . . . .	134
Fitch, D. M., 1840 . . . . .	14	Furt, Peter, 1720 . . . . .	46
✓ Fitch, John, 1780 . . . . .	67	Gadley & Johnson, 1849 . . . . .	69
Fitch & Hobart, 1811 . . . . .	15	Gaffkins, J., 1832 . . . . .	168
Fitzgerald, George R., 1841 . . . . .	133	Gaither, Greenberg, 1834 . . . . .	30
Fitzgerald, James, 1841 . . . . .	133	✓ Gale, John L., 1819 . . . . .	88
Flagg, Josiah, 1765 . . . . .	46	✓ Gale, John S., 1825 . . . . .	88
Fletcher, Charles, 1817 . . . . .	133	✓ Gale, William, 1816 . . . . .	88
✓ Fletcher, Thomas, 1813 . . . . .	134	Gale, William, Jr., 1823 . . . . .	88
Fletcher & Bennett, 1837 . . . . .	134	✓ Gale, William & Son, 1823 . . . . .	88
✓ Fletcher & Gardiner, 1815 . . . . .	134	✓ Gale, Wood & Hughes, 1835 . . . . .	88
Fling, George, 1749 . . . . .	134	Gale & Hayden, 1846 . . . . .	88
Flott, Lewis, 1817 . . . . .	36	Gale & Mosely, 1830 . . . . .	88
Flower, Joseph, 1844 . . . . .	134	✓ Gale & Stickler, 1823 . . . . .	88
Folloppe, A. A., 1808 . . . . .	86	Gale & Willis, 1840 . . . . .	88
Folson, John, 1781 . . . . .	69	Gallup, Christopher, 1790 . . . . .	26
Footte, William, 1796 . . . . .	26	Galt, Samuel, 1749 . . . . .	173

Garde, John, 1849 . . . . .	134	Goforth, Jeremiah, 1700 . . . . .	136
Gardiner, Baldwin, 1814 . . . . .	135	Goldthwaite, Joseph, 1727 . . . . .	47
Gardiner, B. & Co., 1825 . . . . .	88	Gombach, John, 1802 . . . . .	136
Gardiner, John, 1756 . . . . .	18	Goodhue, J., 1840 . . . . .	62
Gardiner, Sidney, 1810 . . . . .	135	Gooding, Henry, 1833 . . . . .	47
Garlow, Shavelier, 1813 . . . . .	135	Gooding, Joseph, 1815 . . . . .	47
Garner, John, 1825 . . . . .	116	Goodwin, Allyn, 1811 . . . . .	5
Garren, Anthony, 1813 . . . . .	135	Goodwin, Benjamin, 1756 . . . . .	47
Garrett, P., 1811 . . . . .	135	Goodwin, H. & A., 1811 . . . . .	5
Garrett, T. C. & Co., 1815 . . . . .	135	Goodwin, Horace, 1811 . . . . .	5
Garrison, John, 1825 . . . . .	88	Goodwin, Ralph, 1828 . . . . .	5
Garrow & Dorsey, 1800 . . . . .	135	Goodwin & Dodd, 1812 . . . . .	5
Gaskins, W. W., 1806 . . . . .	173	Gordon, A. & J., 1798 . . . . .	89
Gatham, William, 1802 . . . . .	135	Gordon, Alexander S., 1795 . . . . .	89
Gay, Charles, 1779 . . . . .	38	Gordon, G., 1800 . . . . .	89
Gay, Nathaniel, 1664 . . . . .	47	Gordon, James, 1795 . . . . .	89
Gee, Joseph, 1785 . . . . .	135	Gordon, James S., 1769 . . . . .	136
Geffroy, Nicholas, 1782 . . . . .	166	Gordon & Co., 1849 . . . . .	47
Geley, Peter, 1793 . . . . .	135	Gorham, Jabez, 1814 . . . . .	168
Gelston, George S., 1833 . . . . .	88	Gorham, John, 1814 . . . . .	15
Gelston, Ladd & Co., 1836 . . . . .	89	Gorham, John, 1842 . . . . .	169
Gelston & Co., 1837 . . . . .	89	Gorham, Miles, 1778 . . . . .	15
Gelston & Gould, 1819 . . . . .	36	Gorham, Richard, 1799 . . . . .	15
Gelston & Treadwell, 1836 . . . . .	89	Gorham & Son, 1842 . . . . .	169
Georgeon, Bernard, 1794 . . . . .	135	Gorham & Thurber, 1850 . . . . .	169
Georgeon & Philipe, 1794 . . . . .	135	Gorham & Webster, 1831 . . . . .	169
German, Greenberg D., 1814 . . . . .	135	Gough, James, 1769 . . . . .	89
German, Joseph, 1819 . . . . .	36	Gould, J., 1825 . . . . .	36
Germon, John, 1782 . . . . .	135	Gould, John, 1840 . . . . .	136
Gero, Francis, 1818 . . . . .	136	Gould, Stowell & Ward, 1840 . . . . .	36
Gerrish, Timothy, 1774 . . . . .	65	Gould & Ward, 1835 . . . . .	36
Gethen, John, 1811 . . . . .	136	Govert, James, 1802 . . . . .	136
Gethen, William, 1797 . . . . .	136	Gowen, William, 1777 . . . . .	63
Getty, James, 1772 . . . . .	173	Graham, Daniel, 1789 . . . . .	26
Getz, Peter, 1782 . . . . .	118	Grant, Thomas, 1752 . . . . .	63
Ghiselin, Cesar, 1695 . . . . .	136	Grant, William, Jr., 1785 . . . . .	136
Ghiselin, William, 1751 . . . . .	136	Gravelle, Rene L., 1813 . . . . .	137
Gibbs, Daniel, 1716 . . . . .	47	Graves, Thomas, 1828 . . . . .	116
Gibbs, John, 1790 . . . . .	168	Gravier, Nicholas, 1822 . . . . .	33
Gibbs, John F., 1803 . . . . .	168	Gray, G., 1839 . . . . .	65
Gibney, Michael, 1844 . . . . .	89	Gray, John, 1714 . . . . .	18
Gibney & Reade, 1847 . . . . .	89	Gray, Robert, 1830 . . . . .	65
Gibson, William, 1845 . . . . .	136	Gray, Samuel, 1705 . . . . .	18
Giffing, Christopher, 1816 . . . . .	89	Gray, Samuel, 1732 . . . . .	47
Gilbert, Philo B., 1844 . . . . .	89	Green, ———, 1843 . . . . .	5
Gilbert, Samuel, 1798 . . . . .	26	Green, James, 1805 . . . . .	90
Gilbert, William W., 1764 . . . . .	89	Greene, Benjamin, 1733 . . . . .	47
Gilbert & Cunningham, 1839 . . . . .	89	Greene, Rufus, 1729 . . . . .	47
Gill, Caleb, 1795 . . . . .	59	Greene, William & Co., 1815 . . . . .	169
Gill, Leavitt, 1810 . . . . .	59	Greenleaf, David, 1758 . . . . .	21
Gilman, John W., 1792 . . . . .	66	Greenleaf, David, Jr., 1786 . . . . .	6
Giquel, John B. F., 1822 . . . . .	33	Greenleaf, Joseph, 1798 . . . . .	18
Girard, Francis, 1817 . . . . .	136	Greffin, Peter, 1801 . . . . .	137
Giraud, Henry, 1805 . . . . .	89	Griffen, P., 1825 . . . . .	69
Girrad, Henry, 1805 . . . . .	89	Griffen & Hoyt, 1830 . . . . .	69
Girrean, Stephen, 1785 . . . . .	136	Grifing, C., 1825 . . . . .	90
Givan, A., 1849 . . . . .	69	Griffith, David, 1789 . . . . .	47
Glidden, Joseph, 1730 . . . . .	47	Grigg, William, 1765 . . . . .	90
Goddard, D. & Son, 1845 . . . . .	63	Grignon, Benjamin, 1685 . . . . .	47
Godfrey, M. T., 1845 . . . . .	63	Grignon, René, 1690 . . . . .	21
Goelet, Phillip, 1731 . . . . .	89	Grimke, John P., 1744 . . . . .	172

Griscom, George, 1791 . . . . .	137	Harper, Alexander, 1819 . . . . .	137
Griswold, Gilbert, 1825 . . . . .	10	Harper, David, 1755 . . . . .	137
✓Griswold, William, 1820 . . . . .	10	Harper, George W., 1850 . . . . .	91
Groff, J., 1841 . . . . .	137	Harper, Thomas W., 1813 . . . . .	138
Guercy, Dominick, 1795 . . . . .	90	Harris, Edward, 1848 . . . . .	138
Guerin, Anthony, 1791 . . . . .	137	Harris, George, 1802 . . . . .	91
Guille, Noah, 1701 . . . . .	47	Harris, H., 1820 . . . . .	70
Gunn, Enos, 1792 . . . . .	23	Harris & Co., 1850 . . . . .	91
✓Gurley, William, 1804 . . . . .	21	Harris & Stanwood, 1835 . . . . .	48
Gurnee, Benjamin, 1820 . . . . .	90	Harris & Wilcox, 1844 . . . . .	70
Gurnee, B. & S., 1833 . . . . .	90	Hart, Eliphaz, 1810 . . . . .	21
Gurnee, Daniel, 1850 . . . . .	90	Hart, John, 1776 . . . . .	138
Gurnee & Co., 1820 . . . . .	90	Hart, John J., 1820 . . . . .	91
Hackle, William, 1766 . . . . .	36	Hart, Judah, 1798 . . . . .	11
Haddock, Henry, 1836 . . . . .	47	Hart, Walter, 1849 . . . . .	138
Haddock & Andrews, 1838 . . . . .	48	Hart, William, 1818 . . . . .	138
Hadwen, William, 1816 . . . . .	60	Hart & Bliss, 1803 . . . . .	11
Haggenmacher, J. H. & Co., 1836 . . . . .	137	Hart & Brewer, 1800 . . . . .	11
Haines, Abraham, 1801 . . . . .	90	Hart & Wilcox, 1805 . . . . .	21
Hall, Abijah, 1813 . . . . .	69	Hartford, George, 1794 . . . . .	138
Hall, Brower & Co., 1836 . . . . .	69	Hartin & Bargi, 1766 . . . . .	67
Hall, Charles, 1765 . . . . .	118	Hartley, Samuel, 1818 . . . . .	138
Hall, David, 1760 . . . . .	137	Hartman, Phillip, 1813 . . . . .	138
Hall, Drew, 1789 . . . . .	90	Hasey, Alexander, 1849 . . . . .	70
Hall, Green, 1813 . . . . .	69	Hasey, Nelson, 1849 . . . . .	70
Hall, Hewson & Brower, 1842 . . . . .	69	Haskell, Barnabus, 1833 . . . . .	48
Hall, Hewson & Merrifield, 1840 . . . . .	70	Hastier, John, 1725 . . . . .	91
Hall, Ivory, 1801 . . . . .	66	Hastier, Marquette, 1771 . . . . .	91
Hall, Joseph, 1781 . . . . .	69	Hastings, B. B., 1835 . . . . .	117
Hall & Brower, 1830 . . . . .	70	Haugh, Samuel, 1698 . . . . .	48
Hall & Hewson, 1819 . . . . .	70	Haverstick, William, 1781 . . . . .	138
Hallam, John, 1773 . . . . .	18	Hawley, Noah, 1816 . . . . .	91
Halliday, James H., 1841 . . . . .	137	Haws, John, 1837 . . . . .	138
Halsey, Jabez, 1789 . . . . .	90	Hayden & Gregg, 1840 . . . . .	91
Halstead, Benjamin, 1764 . . . . .	90	Hayes & Colton, 1831 . . . . .	67
Halstead & Son, 1799 . . . . .	90	Hays, Andrew, 1769 . . . . .	91
Halstrick, J., 1846 . . . . .	48	Hays & Myers, 1770 . . . . .	91
Ham, George, 1810 . . . . .	65	Head, Joseph, 1798 . . . . .	138
Hamill, James, 1816 . . . . .	90	Heath, John, 1761 . . . . .	91
Hamill & Co., 1817 . . . . .	90	Hebbard, H., 1847 . . . . .	91
Hamilton, James, 1766 . . . . .	38	Hebbard & Co., 1850 . . . . .	91
Hamilton, John, 1798 . . . . .	91	Heck, Ludwig, 1760 . . . . .	118
Hamlin, Cyrus, 1831 . . . . .	34	Hedges, David, Jr., 1800 . . . . .	115
Hamlin, William, 1791 . . . . .	10	Helgerfort, Henry, 1849 . . . . .	138
Hammersley, Thomas, 1756 . . . . .	91	Hemphill, Alexander, 1741 . . . . .	138
Hancock, John, 1760 . . . . .	48	Hemstead & Chandler, 1811 . . . . .	91
Handle, John, 1839 . . . . .	137	Henchman, Daniel, 1751 . . . . .	48
Hanks, Benjamin, 1777 . . . . .	26	Hendricks, Ahasuerus, 1675 . . . . .	92
Hannah, W. W., 1840 . . . . .	70	Hendricks, John, 1848 . . . . .	138
Hanners, George, 1718 . . . . .	48	Hendrickson, William, 1848 . . . . .	138
Hanners, George, Jr., 1744 . . . . .	48	Henry, Felix, 1815 . . . . .	92
Hansell, Robert, 1823 . . . . .	48	Hequembourg, Charles, Jr., 1781 . . . . .	15
Harache, Pierre, 1691 . . . . .	174	Herbert, Timothy B., 1816 . . . . .	92
Harding, N. & Co., 1830 . . . . .	48	Herils, Francis, 1804 . . . . .	138
Harding, Newill, 1822 . . . . .	48	Heron, Isaac, 1768 . . . . .	92
Harwood, John, 1816 . . . . .	137	Heurtin, William, 1731 . . . . .	92
Hardy, Stephen, 1802 . . . . .	65	✓Hews, Abraham, Jr., 1823 . . . . .	49
Harland, Thomas, 1777 . . . . .	21	Hewson, John D., 1815 . . . . .	70
Harland, Thomas, Jr., 1807 . . . . .	21	Heyer, William B., 1798 . . . . .	92
Harpel, Thomas W., 1813 . . . . .	137	Heyer & Gale, 1807 . . . . .	92
		Higbie & Crosby, 1820 . . . . .	49



Hill, James, 1770 . . . . .	49	Hubbal, William, 1834 . . . . .	30
Hill & Waddill, 1780 . . . . .	174	Hughes, Charles, 1849 . . . . .	139
Hilldrup, Thomas, 1774 . . . . .	6	Hughes, Christopher & Co., 1771 . . . . .	36
Hiller, Benjamin, 1711 . . . . .	49	Hughes, Edmund, 1804 . . . . .	11
Hiller, Joseph, 1745 . . . . .	63	Hughes, Henry, 1781 . . . . .	38
Hills, C. F., 1850 . . . . .	6	Hughes, J., 1798 . . . . .	11
Hilton, William, 1814 . . . . .	138	Hughes & Bliss, 1806 . . . . .	11
Hind, John, 1760 . . . . .	139	Hughes & Francis, 1807 . . . . .	11
Hinsdale, Epaphras, 1797 . . . . .	92	Hulbeart, Phillip, 1761 . . . . .	139
Hinsdale, Horace, 1801 . . . . .	92	Hull, John, 1645 . . . . .	49
Hitchborn, Daniel, 1773 . . . . .	49	Hull & Sanderson, 1602 . . . . .	49
Hitchcock, Eliakim, 1747 . . . . .	15	Humbert, Augustus, 1818 . . . . .	93
Hobarth, Joshua, 1811 . . . . .	15	Humphreys, Richard, 1772 . . . . .	140
Hobbs, Nathan, 1813 . . . . .	49	Humphreys, Thomas, 1809 . . . . .	140
Hodge, John, 1775 . . . . .	64	Hunlock, Bouman, 1752 . . . . .	140
Hoffman, Frederick, 1819 . . . . .	139	Hunnewell, George W., 1836 . . . . .	50
Hoffman, James M., 1820 . . . . .	139	Hunt, Edward, 1717 . . . . .	140
Holister, Julius, 1843 . . . . .	6	Hunt, William, 1819 . . . . .	140
Holland, Littleton, 1804 . . . . .	36	Huntington, Philip, 1791 . . . . .	21
Hollingshead, John, 1768 . . . . .	139	Huntington, Roswell, 1784 . . . . .	21
Hollingshead, William, 1770 . . . . .	139	Hurd, Benjamin, 1760 . . . . .	50
Holmes, Adrian B., 1801 . . . . .	92	Hurd, Isaac, 1754 . . . . .	50
Holmes, Israel, 1793 . . . . .	23	Hurd, Jacob, 1723 . . . . .	50
Holmes, J., 1816 . . . . .	92	Hurd, Nathaniel, 1760 . . . . .	50
Holmes, William, 1801 . . . . .	92	Hurst, Henry, 1686 . . . . .	50
Holton, David, 1804 . . . . .	36	Husband, John, 1796 . . . . .	140
Holton, John, 1794 . . . . .	139	Hutchins, Jacob, 1774 . . . . .	93
Holyoke, Edward, 1817 . . . . .	49	Hutton, George, 1799 . . . . .	70
Holzaphel, Charles, 1846 . . . . .	92	Hutton, Isaac, 1790 . . . . .	70
Homes, William, 1739 . . . . .	49	Hutton, I. & G., 1799 . . . . .	70
Homes, William, Jr., 1763 . . . . .	49	Hutton, John, 1720 . . . . .	93
Hood & Tobey, 1849 . . . . .	70	Hutton, John S., 1735 . . . . .	140
Hooley, William, 1745 . . . . .	166	Hutton, Samuel, 1850 . . . . .	140
Hoover, Henry, 1816 . . . . .	139	Hyde & Goodwrich, 1810 . . . . .	33
Hoover, Joseph E., 1837 . . . . .	139	Hyde & Nevins, 1798 . . . . .	93
Hopkins, Jesse, 1787 . . . . .	23	Iagoe, Henry, 1745 . . . . .	93
Hopkins, Joseph, 1766 . . . . .	23	Ingraham, Joseph H., 1785 . . . . .	34
Hopkins, Stephen, 1745 . . . . .	24	Inman, Benjamin, 1816 . . . . .	140
Hopper, Samuel, 1835 . . . . .	139	Isaacks, Michael, 1765 . . . . .	93
Horn, E. B., 1847 . . . . .	49	Jacks, James, 1795 . . . . .	172
Hosford, Harley, 1820 . . . . .	92	Jacks, William, 1798 . . . . .	140
Hotchkiss, Hezekiah, 1754 . . . . .	15	Jackson, Daniel, 1783 . . . . .	93
Houtzell, Jacob, 1801 . . . . .	139	Jackson, James, 1775 . . . . .	38
How, David, 1790 . . . . .	49	Jackson, John, 1731 . . . . .	93
How, William, 1842 . . . . .	139	Jackson, Joseph, 1804 . . . . .	36
Howard, Abraham, 1810 . . . . .	62	Jacob, Moses, 1775 . . . . .	140
Howard, John, 1819 . . . . .	139	Jacobs, Abel, 1816 . . . . .	36
Howard, Thomas, 1620 . . . . .	174	Jacobs, George, 1802 . . . . .	36
Howard, William, 1800 . . . . .	49	Janvier, Louis, 1744 . . . . .	172
Howe, G. C. & Co., 1815 . . . . .	92	Jarvis, Munson, 1763 . . . . .	26
Howe, George C., 1810 . . . . .	92	Jenckes, John C., 1795 . . . . .	169
Howell, James, 1802 . . . . .	139	Jenckes & Co., 1798 . . . . .	169
Howell, Paul, 1810 . . . . .	93	Jenkins, John, 1777 . . . . .	140
Howell, Silas W., 1798 . . . . .	70	Jenkins & Jenkins, 1850 . . . . .	36
Howell, William, 1841 . . . . .	139	Jennings, Jacob, 1750 . . . . .	19
Howell & Arnold, 1797 . . . . .	70	Jennings, Jacob, Jr., 1800 . . . . .	19
Hoyt, George B., 1827 . . . . .	70	Jesse, David, 1691 . . . . .	50
Hoyt, G. B. & Son, 1845 . . . . .	70	Johannes, John M., 1835 . . . . .	36
Hoyt, Henry E., 1820 . . . . .	93	Johnson, C., 1825 . . . . .	71
Hoyt, S., 1840 . . . . .	93		
Hoyt, S. & Co., 1842 . . . . .	93		



Johnson, John, 1815 . . . . .	164	Krause, John S., 1805 . . . . .	165
Johnson, Maycock W., 1815 . . . . .	71	Krebs, Peter, 1844 . . . . .	94
Johnson, Samuel, 1780 . . . . .	93	Krider, Peter L., 1850 . . . . .	141
Johnson & Ball, 1785 . . . . .	36	Kucher, Jacob, 1806 . . . . .	141
Johnson & Godley, 1847 . . . . .	71	Kumbel, William, 1780 . . . . .	94
Johnson & Reat, 1810 . . . . .	36		
Johonnot, William B., 1787 . . . . .	11	Lachaise, Peter, 1805 . . . . .	94
Jones, Ball & Co., 1835 . . . . .	50	Laforme, Antoine, 1836 . . . . .	51
Jones, Ball & Poor, 1840 . . . . .	50	Laforme, Bernard, 1836 . . . . .	51
Jones, E., 1820 . . . . .	36	Laforme, F. J., 1835 . . . . .	51
Jones, George B., 1839 . . . . .	50	Laforme, Vincent, 1850 . . . . .	51
Jones, James, 1815 . . . . .	140	Laforme & Brother, 1850 . . . . .	51
Jones, John, 1750 . . . . .	140	Laincourt, Stephen, 1800 . . . . .	94
Jones, John, 1784 . . . . .	174	Lakeman, E. K., 1800 . . . . .	62
Jones, John B., 1803 . . . . .	50	Lambers, E. J., 1821 . . . . .	141
Jones, William, 1715 . . . . .	63	Lamer, Mathias, 1796 . . . . .	141
Jones, William, 1820 . . . . .	93	Lamesiere, Peter, 1811 . . . . .	141
Jones & Ward, 1815 . . . . .	50	Lamont, Robert, 1842 . . . . .	141
Jordan, Peter, 1823 . . . . .	140	Lamothe, John, 1822 . . . . .	33
Joubert, P., 1807 . . . . .	141	Lamothe, Pierre & Son, 1822 . . . . .	33
		Lampe, John, 1787 . . . . .	37
Kay, Am, 1725 . . . . .	50	Lane, Aaron, 1780 . . . . .	67
Keeler, A., 1800 . . . . .	19	Lang, Edward, 1763 . . . . .	62
Keeler, Joseph, 1807 . . . . .	19	Lang, Jeffery, 1730 . . . . .	62
Keeler, Thaddeus, 1805 . . . . .	93	Lang, Richard, 1754 . . . . .	62
Keiff, Joseph, 1831 . . . . .	141	Lange, William, 1844 . . . . .	95
Keim, Alexander, 1841 . . . . .	141	Langer, Joseph, 1811 . . . . .	141
Keith, T. & W., 1805 . . . . .	93	Lansing, John G., 1736 . . . . .	71
Keley, Grael, 1823 . . . . .	51	Laperouse, John B., 1822 . . . . .	33
Kelley, Allen, 1810 . . . . .	169	Laroussebierre, Peter, 1797 . . . . .	95
Kelley, E. G. & J. H., 1820 . . . . .	169	Lashing, Peter, 1805 . . . . .	95
Kendle, Charles, 1787 . . . . .	94	Lathrop, Rufus, 1755 . . . . .	22
Kendrick, William, 1840 . . . . .	32	Latruit, John P., 1833 . . . . .	30
Kennedy, Mathew, 1825 . . . . .	141	Lawrence, Josiah H., 1817 . . . . .	141
Ketchum, James, 1807 . . . . .	94	Lawrie, Robert O., 1840 . . . . .	142
Kettell, Thomas, 1781 . . . . .	63	Leach, Charles, 1786 . . . . .	51
Keyser, William, 1850 . . . . .	141	Leach, John, 1780 . . . . .	51
Keyworth, Robert, 1831 . . . . .	30	Leach, Nathaniel, 1789 . . . . .	51
Kidney, Cann & Johnson, 1850 . . . . .	94	Leach, Samuel, 1741 . . . . .	142
Kidney & Dunn, 1844 . . . . .	94	Leach & Bradley, 1832 . . . . .	115
Kiersteade, Cornelius, 1702 . . . . .	15	Leacock, John, 1748 . . . . .	142
Kimberly, William, 1790 . . . . .	94	Leacock, Peter, 1750 . . . . .	142
King, George, 1844 . . . . .	94	Le Blanc, Lewis, 1818 . . . . .	142
King, Joseph, 1770 . . . . .	11	Ledell, Joseph, 1797 . . . . .	142
Kingston, John, 1775 . . . . .	94	Le Dorc, ———, 1797 . . . . .	142
Kinley, A., 1841 . . . . .	141	Lee, S. W., 1815 . . . . .	169
Kinney, Thomas, 1807 . . . . .	21	Lefevre, F., 1818 . . . . .	142
Kinsey, D., 1850 . . . . .	116	Lefevre, John P., 1806 . . . . .	142
Kinsey, E. & D., 1845 . . . . .	117	Lefevre & Gravelle, 1811 . . . . .	142
Kip, Benjamin, 1702 . . . . .	94	Legare, Francis, 1657 . . . . .	51
Kippen, George, 1820 . . . . .	27	Lemaire, Baptiste, 1804 . . . . .	142
Kirk, Samuel, 1815 . . . . .	37	Lemaire, Matthias, 1781 . . . . .	142
Kirk, S. & Son, 1846 . . . . .	37	Lemar, Benjamin, 1775 . . . . .	142
Kirk & Smith, 1818 . . . . .	37	Lench, Peter, 1805 . . . . .	95
Kirby, William, 1783 . . . . .	94	Lendigree, M., 1814 . . . . .	95
Kirkland, Joseph P., 1796 . . . . .	11	Lent, John, 1787 . . . . .	95
Kitchen, Andrew, 1835 . . . . .	141	Leonard, Allen, 1830 . . . . .	95
Kline, Bartholomew, 1837 . . . . .	141	Leonard & Wilson, 1847 . . . . .	142
Kline, B. & Co., 1837 . . . . .	141	Leret, Peter, 1787 . . . . .	38
Kneeland, Joseph, 1729 . . . . .	51	Le Roux, Bartholomew, 1700 . . . . .	95
Kopke, Henry, 1850 . . . . .	94	Le Roux, Bartholomew, 1720 . . . . .	95

Le Roux, Charles, 1713 . . . . .	95	Lussaur, John, 1791 . . . . .	97
Le Roux, John, 1723 . . . . .	95	Lyell, David, 1699 . . . . .	97
Lescure, Edward, 1822 . . . . .	142	Lynch, John, 1796 . . . . .	38
Le Telier, John, 1770 . . . . .	143	Lynde, Thomas, 1771 . . . . .	64
Letourneaux, M., 1797 . . . . .	96	Lyng, John, 1734 . . . . .	144
Levely, ———, 1788 . . . . .	37	Lyng, John B., 1761 . . . . .	97
Leverett, Knight, 1724 . . . . .	51	Lyng, Philip, 1785 . . . . .	144
Levis, William, 1810 . . . . .	143	Lynn, Adam, 1796 . . . . .	30
Lewin, Gabriel, 1771 . . . . .	37		
Lewis, Harvy, 1811 . . . . .	143	Mabrid & Co., 1787 . . . . .	97
Lewis, Isaac, 1796 . . . . .	27	MacFarlane, John, 1796 . . . . .	52
Lewis, Tunis, 1805 . . . . .	96	MacHarey, Alexander, 1842 . . . . .	71
Lewis & Smith, 1806 . . . . .	143	Machon, Austin, 1759 . . . . .	146
Lightfoot, James, 1749 . . . . .	96	Mackey, John, 1841 . . . . .	146
Linch, Peter, 1805 . . . . .	96	Main, David, 1773 . . . . .	27
Lincoln, Elijah, 1818 . . . . .	59	Mainwaring, Thomas, 1664 . . . . .	67
Lincoln & Foss, 1829 . . . . .	51	Mairot, Jean C., 1822 . . . . .	33
Lincoln & Read, 1835 . . . . .	51	Mander, Henry, 1848 . . . . .	146
Lindner, George, 1837 . . . . .	143	Mann, Alexander, 1803 . . . . .	11
Lindsley, Clark, 1850 . . . . .	6	Mannerback, L., 1820 . . . . .	165
Lingley, Henry, 1810 . . . . .	96	Manning, Samuel, 1823 . . . . .	52
Link, Peter, 1811 . . . . .	143	Manning, Joseph, 1823 . . . . .	97
Little, Paul, 1760 . . . . .	34	Mansfield, Elisha H., 1816 . . . . .	22
Little, William, 1775 . . . . .	60	Mansfield, John, 1650 . . . . .	52
Lockwood, A., 1810 . . . . .	96	Mansfield, Thomas, 1804 . . . . .	146
Lockwood, F., 1845 . . . . .	96	Marble, Simeon, 1798 . . . . .	15
Lockwood, James, 1799 . . . . .	96	Marchand, Evarist, 1822 . . . . .	33
Lofland, Purnel, 1810 . . . . .	143	Marquand, Frederick, 1823 . . . . .	97
Logan, Adam, 1803 . . . . .	96	Marquand, Isaac, 1810 . . . . .	97
Logan, James, 1810 . . . . .	143	Marquand & Brother, 1825 . . . . .	97
Long, Andrew, 1837 . . . . .	143	Marquand & Co., 1810 . . . . .	97
Long, William, 1807 . . . . .	143	Marshall, Joseph, 1818 . . . . .	146
Longley, Henry, 1810 . . . . .	96	Marshall, Thomas, 1836 . . . . .	114
Lord, Benjamin, 1796 . . . . .	63	Marshall & Tempest, 1813 . . . . .	146
Lord, Jabez C., 1823 . . . . .	96	Martin, Abraham W., 1835 . . . . .	97
Lord, Joseph, 1815 . . . . .	143	Martin, Peter, 1756 . . . . .	97
Lord & Smith, 1823 . . . . .	96	Mather & North, 1825 . . . . .	27
Loring, Elijah, 1765 . . . . .	64	Matlack, William, 1828 . . . . .	146
Loring, Henry, 1794 . . . . .	51	Maverick, Peter R., 1780 . . . . .	97
Loring, Joseph, 1788 . . . . .	51	Mayer, Jacob, 1846 . . . . .	117
Lotier, Benjamin C., 1846 . . . . .	143	Maysenhoelder, C., 1824 . . . . .	146
Loud, Asa, 1792 . . . . .	6	M'Carty, Edward, 1845 . . . . .	144
Low, Ball & Co., 1840 . . . . .	51	McClymon, John C., 1805 . . . . .	97
Low, Francis, 1827 . . . . .	51	M'Connell, Hugh, 1813 . . . . .	144
Low, John J. & Co., 1828 . . . . .	51	M'Connelly, H., 1811 . . . . .	145
Low, John S., 1821 . . . . .	62	M'Cormick, John, 1837 . . . . .	145
Lower, Joseph, 1806 . . . . .	143	M'Crea, Robert, 1785 . . . . .	145
Lowner, Isaac, 1844 . . . . .	143	M'Daniel, John, 1848 . . . . .	145
Lowner, Jacob, 1833 . . . . .	144	McDaniel, Peter, 1743 . . . . .	98
Lowner, William, 1837 . . . . .	144	M'Donald, Daniel, 1828 . . . . .	145
Lownes, Edward, 1817 . . . . .	144	M'Donough, John, 1775 . . . . .	145
Lownes, J. & J. H., 1816 . . . . .	144	M'Donough, Patrick, 1811 . . . . .	145
Lownes, Joseph, 1780 . . . . .	144	M'Fee, John, 1793 . . . . .	145
Lownes, Josiah H., 1816 . . . . .	144	M'Fee, M., 1769 . . . . .	145
Lownes & Erwin, 1816 . . . . .	144	M'Fee & Reeder, 1793 . . . . .	145
Lowrie, R. B., 1847 . . . . .	144	M'Graw, Daniel, 1772 . . . . .	165
Loyer, Adrian, 1760 . . . . .	31	M'Intire, James, 1840 . . . . .	145
Lucet, James, 1802 . . . . .	96	M'Intosh, John, 1761 . . . . .	165
Luls, Lambert, 1804 . . . . .	96	McKliment, John, 1804 . . . . .	98
Lusada, Benjamin, 1797 . . . . .	97	McLawrence, John, 1818 . . . . .	98
Luscomb, John G., 1813 . . . . .	52	M'Mahon, John, 1804 . . . . .	145

M'Master, John, 1805 . . . . .	145	Moore, J. L. & Co., 1844 . . . . .	99
M'Mullen, James, 1814 . . . . .	145	Moore, Robert, 1778 . . . . .	39
M'Mullen, William, 1791 . . . . .	145	Moore, Thomas, 1805 . . . . .	147
M'Mullin, John, 1790 . . . . .	145	Moore & Brewer, 1835 . . . . .	99
M'Mullin & Black, 1811 . . . . .	146	Moore & Brown, 1833 . . . . .	99
M'Pherson, Robert, 1831 . . . . .	146	Moore & Ferguson, 1801 . . . . .	147
Mead, Adriaance & Co., 1831 . . . . .	115	Moreland, Thomas F., 1850 . . . . .	147
Mecum, George, 1836 . . . . .	52	Morgan, Chauncey, 1850 . . . . .	6
Mecom, John, 1770 . . . . .	98	Morgan, John, 1813 . . . . .	147
Mendenhall, John, 1841 . . . . .	146	Morgan, Lewis, 1847 . . . . .	6
Merchant, J., 1795 . . . . .	98	Morin, John, 1808 . . . . .	147
Merkler, John H., 1780 . . . . .	98	Mormagea, Michael, 1816 . . . . .	147
Merrifield, James, 1850 . . . . .	98	Morris, John, 1797 . . . . .	99
Merrifield, Thomas V. Z., 1840 . . . . .	71	Morris, Sylvester, 1759 . . . . .	99
Merriman, C., 1825 . . . . .	98	Morris, William H., 1801 . . . . .	99
Merriman, Marcus, 1787 . . . . .	15	Morrison, Israel, 1823 . . . . .	147
Merriman, Marcus, Jr., 1826 . . . . .	15	Morse, David, 1798 . . . . .	52
Merriman, Reuben, 1827 . . . . .	9	Morse, Hazen, 1815 . . . . .	52
Merriman, Samuel, 1794 . . . . .	16	Morse, J. H., 1795 . . . . .	52
Merriman, Silas, 1760 . . . . .	16	Morse, Moses, 1816 . . . . .	53
Merriman & Bradley, 1817 . . . . .	16	Morse, Nathaniel, 1709 . . . . .	53
Merriman, Marcus & Co., 1806 . . . . .	16	Morse, Stephen, 1764 . . . . .	53
Merriman & Tuttle, 1802 . . . . .	16	Moseley, David, 1774 . . . . .	53
Merrow, Nathan, 1783 . . . . .	1	Moseley, Joseph, 1830 . . . . .	99
Michaels, James, 1820 . . . . .	98	Moses, Jacob, 1768 . . . . .	31
Miksch, John M., 1775 . . . . .	165	Moses, S., 1830 . . . . .	53
Miles, John, 1785 . . . . .	146	Moshore, John, 1805 . . . . .	99
Milhe, Stephen, 1780 . . . . .	146	Moss, Isaac N., 1781 . . . . .	27
Millar, James, 1832 . . . . .	52	Mott, J. S., 1790 . . . . .	99
Millard, George, 1816 . . . . .	146	Mott, W. & J. S., 1789 . . . . .	99
Miller, William, 1810 . . . . .	146	Moulinar, John, 1744 . . . . .	99
Miller & Son, 1833 . . . . .	146	Moulton, Abel, 1815 . . . . .	61
Millner, Thomas, 1711 . . . . .	52	Moulton, Ebenezer, 1796 . . . . .	53
Millon, Peter, 1820 . . . . .	98	Moulton, Enoch, 1801 . . . . .	34
Milloudon, Phillippe, 1811 . . . . .	146	Moulton, Joesph, 1757 . . . . .	61
Mills, Edmund, 1785 . . . . .	147	Moulton, Joseph, 1845 . . . . .	61
Mills, Edward, 1794 . . . . .	147	Moulton, Joseph M., 1765 . . . . .	61
Mills, John, 1793 . . . . .	147	Moulton, William, 1690 . . . . .	61
Milne, Edmund, 1757 . . . . .	147	Moulton, William, Jr., 1741 . . . . .	61
Milne, F., 1800 . . . . .	98	Moulton, William, 1807 . . . . .	61
Milne, Thomas, 1795 . . . . .	98	Moulton & Bradbury, 1796 . . . . .	61
Minott, Samuel, 1753 . . . . .	52	Moulton & Davis, 1824 . . . . .	61
Minott & Austin, 1765 . . . . .	52	Mudge & Co., 1848 . . . . .	99
Minott & Simpkins, 1770 . . . . .	52	Mulford, John H., 1835 . . . . .	71
Minshall, William, 1773 . . . . .	147	Mulford & Wendell, 1842 . . . . .	71
Mitchell, Henry, 1844 . . . . .	147	Muller, Ferdinand, 1844 . . . . .	99
Mitchell, James, 1845 . . . . .	147	Mumford, H. G., 1816 . . . . .	169
Mitchell, Phineas, 1812 . . . . .	52	Munroe, James, 1806 . . . . .	64
Mitchell, William, 1820 . . . . .	52	Munson, Amos, 1776 . . . . .	16
Mix, James, 1817 . . . . .	71	Munson, Cornelius, 1765 . . . . .	27
Mix, Visscher, 1849 . . . . .	71	Murdock, James, 1779 . . . . .	148
Mobbs, William, 1835 . . . . .	72	Murphy, James, 1823 . . . . .	148
Moffat, Charles H., 1830 . . . . .	98	Musgrave, James, 1795 . . . . .	148
Moffat, John L., 1815 . . . . .	98	Myer, H. B., 1810 . . . . .	99
Mollyneux, Lawrence, 1830 . . . . .	98	Myers, Albert, 1837 . . . . .	148
Monell, John I., 1823 . . . . .	98	Myers, John, 1785 . . . . .	148
Mood, Joseph, 1806 . . . . .	172	Myers, Myer, 1745 . . . . .	99
Moore, Charles, 1804 . . . . .	147	Myers & Jacob, 1839 . . . . .	148
Moore, E. C., 1850 . . . . .	98	Mygatt, Comfort S., 1784 . . . . .	1
Moore, John C., 1835 . . . . .	98	Mygatt, David, 1798 . . . . .	1
Moore, John L., 1835 . . . . .	99	Mygatt, Eli, 1763 . . . . .	1

Mysendhender, ———, 1813 . . . . .	148	Palmer & Hinsdale, 1815 . . . . .	100
Naglee, John, 1748 . . . . .	148	Pancoast, Samuel, 1785 . . . . .	149
Nangle, Martin, 1842 . . . . .	148	Paradice, William A., 1799 . . . . .	149
Neuss, Jan, 1698 . . . . .	148	Paraset, William, 1811 . . . . .	149
Nevill, Richard, 1764 . . . . .	53	Parham, William, 1785 . . . . .	149
Newberry, Edwin C., 1828 . . . . .	27	Parie, Joseph, 1811 . . . . .	149
Newhall, Dudley, 1735 . . . . .	62	Parisien, Otto, 1763 . . . . .	100
Newkirk, Joseph, 1716 . . . . .	100	Parisien, Otto W., 1791 . . . . .	100
Nichols, Bassett, 1815 . . . . .	169	Parisien, O. & Son, 1789 . . . . .	101
Nichols, William S., 1808 . . . . .	166	Parker, Daniel, 1760 . . . . .	53
Nickerson, Baty, 1825 . . . . .	64	Parker, George, 1804 . . . . .	37
Nixon, Richard, 1820 . . . . .	148	Parker, Isaac, 1780 . . . . .	64
Noble, Joseph, 1823 . . . . .	34	Parker, Richard, 1785 . . . . .	149
Noe, Alpherss, 1850 . . . . .	148	Parker, William H., 1835 . . . . .	101
Norcross, Nehemiah, 1796 . . . . .	53	Parkman, C., 1790 . . . . .	53
Norris, George, 1779 . . . . .	148	Parkman, John, 1738 . . . . .	53
North, William B., 1808 . . . . .	100	Parkman, Thomas, 1793 . . . . .	54
North & Co., 1823 . . . . .	100	Parks, John, 1791 . . . . .	101
Northee, David I., 1775 . . . . .	62	Parmelee, James, 1784 . . . . .	27
Norton, Andrew, 1787 . . . . .	27	Parmelee, Samuel, 1760 . . . . .	3
Norton, Benjamin, 1810 . . . . .	53	Parry, Francis, 1846 . . . . .	149
Norton, C. C., 1820 . . . . .	6	Parry, Martin, 1760 . . . . .	65
Norton, Samuel, 1795 . . . . .	59	Parry, Rowland, 1795 . . . . .	149
Norton, Thomas, 1796 . . . . .	2	Parry & Musgrave, 1793 . . . . .	149
Norton & Pitkin, 1825 . . . . .	6	Pascall, William, 1675 . . . . .	149
Norwood, Richard, 1774 . . . . .	100	Paterson, George, 1835 . . . . .	101
Noyes, John, 1695 . . . . .	53	Paton, A., 1850 . . . . .	54
Noyes, Samuel, 1770 . . . . .	22	Patton, Thomas, 1824 . . . . .	150
Nuttall, Joseph, 1778 . . . . .	39	Paulgreen, Quam, 1798 . . . . .	150
Oakes, Frederick, 1814 . . . . .	6	Paxson, John A., 1810 . . . . .	150
Oakes & Spencer, 1814 . . . . .	6	Peabody, John, 1799 . . . . .	27
Obrihim, Joseph, 1784 . . . . .	39	Peale, Charles W., 1765 . . . . .	150
Odell, Lawrence, 1830 . . . . .	100	Pear, Edward, 1836 . . . . .	54
Oertelt, Charles E., 1831 . . . . .	149	Pear & Bacall, 1850 . . . . .	54
Ogier, John, 1791 . . . . .	100	Pearse, Samuel, 1783 . . . . .	101
Ogilvie, Gabriel, 1791 . . . . .	100	Pearce, W., 1820 . . . . .	174
Olds, Franklin, 1842 . . . . .	169	Pearson, John, 1791 . . . . .	101
Oliver, Daniel, 1805 . . . . .	149	Peck, George, Jr., 1850 . . . . .	101
Oliver, Peter, 1703 . . . . .	53	Peck, Lawrance M., 1837 . . . . .	150
Olivier, Peter, 1797 . . . . .	149	Peck, Timothy, 1786 . . . . .	11
Olmsted, Nathaniel, 1808 . . . . .	2	Pedosy, S., 1810 . . . . .	150
Olmsted, N. & Son, 1847 . . . . .	2	Peiri, Joseph, 1811 . . . . .	150
Onclebagh, Garret, 1698 . . . . .	100	Pelletreau, Elias, 1750 . . . . .	115
Osgood, J., 1817 . . . . .	62	Pelletreau, John, 1785 . . . . .	116
Osthoff, Andrew, 1815 . . . . .	165	Pelletreau, Maltby, 1813 . . . . .	101
Otis, John, 1706 . . . . .	64	Pelletreau, William S., 1807 . . . . .	116
Otis, Jonathan, 1744 . . . . .	166	Pelletreau & Upson, 1818 . . . . .	101
Ott, Daniel, 1792 . . . . .	100	Pendren, William, 1843 . . . . .	150
Ott, George, 1806 . . . . .	174	Pennell, Charles D., 1847 . . . . .	169
Overin, Richard, 1701 . . . . .	100	Pepper, Henry I., 1828 . . . . .	150
Owen, Jesse, 1841 . . . . .	149	Perkins, Houghton, 1762 . . . . .	54
Owen, Jesse, 1794 . . . . .	149	Perkins, Isaac, 1707 . . . . .	64
Owen, John, 1804 . . . . .	149	Perkins, Jacob, 1785 . . . . .	60
Paddy, Samuel, 1679 . . . . .	53	Perpignan, Peter, 1809 . . . . .	150
Painter, John, 1735 . . . . .	149	Perpignan & Varnier, 1800 . . . . .	150
Palmer, James, 1815 . . . . .	100	Perreau, Peter, 1797 . . . . .	150
Palmer & Bachlader, 1815 . . . . .	53	Perret, Augusta, 1811 . . . . .	101
Palmer & Clapp, 1823 . . . . .	100	Perret & Sandoz, 1810 . . . . .	101
		Peters, James, 1821 . . . . .	150
		Peters, R., 1807 . . . . .	150
		Petit, Matthew, 1811 . . . . .	101



Pettit, Thomas, 1791 . . . . .	101	Pratt, Phineas, 1768 . . . . .	27
Phelps, Jedediah, 1781 . . . . .	173	Pratt, Seth, 1764 . . . . .	28
Philip & Yver, 1796 . . . . .	150	Price, Benjamin, 1767 . . . . .	152
Phillips, James D., 1829 . . . . .	117	Price, John, 1764 . . . . .	118
Phillips, Samuel, 1680 . . . . .	62	Prince, Job, 1701 . . . . .	28
Philpot, William H., 1846 . . . . .	150	Putnam, Edward, 1810 . . . . .	62
Phyfe, William, 1836 . . . . .	54	Putnam, George W., 1842 . . . . .	64
Pickering, Charles, 1683 . . . . .	151	Putnam, Rufus, 1814 . . . . .	71
Pierce, Hart, 1835 . . . . .	101		
Pierce, John, 1810 . . . . .	54	Quaritus, Frederick, 1835 . . . . .	102
Pierce, O., 1824 . . . . .	54	Quincy, Daniel, 1680 . . . . .	54
Pierpont, Benjamin, 1756 . . . . .	54	Quintard, F. F., 1843 . . . . .	102
Pierson, Phillip, 1798 . . . . .	101	Quintard, Peter, 1731 . . . . .	102
Pilling, George P., 1845 . . . . .	151		
Pinchin, William, 1779 . . . . .	151	Rabbeth, James, 1835 . . . . .	102
Pinto, Joseph, 1758 . . . . .	101	Rait, David, 1835 . . . . .	102
Pitkin, Henry, 1834 . . . . .	1	Rait, Robert, 1830 . . . . .	102
Pitkin, James F., 1834 . . . . .	1	Rasch, Anthony, 1807 . . . . .	152
Pitkin, John O., 1826 . . . . .	2	Rasch & Willig, 1819 . . . . .	152
Pitkin, J. O. & W., 1826 . . . . .	2	Ravee, Xavier, 1796 . . . . .	152
Pitkin, Walter, 1826 . . . . .	2	Reed, A. G. & Co., 1835 . . . . .	66
Pitkin, William J., 1820 . . . . .	2	Reed, Isaac, 1776 . . . . .	28
Pitkin, William L., 1825 . . . . .	2	Reed, I. & Son, 1810 . . . . .	28
Pitman, Benjamin, 1810 . . . . .	169	Reed, Lewis, 1810 . . . . .	102
Pitman, Sanders, 1753 . . . . .	169	Reed, Osman, 1840 . . . . .	152
Pitman, William R., 1835 . . . . .	64	Reed, O. & Co., 1841 . . . . .	152
Pitman & Dodge, 1790 . . . . .	170	Reed, S., 1846 . . . . .	152
Pitman & Dorrance, 1795 . . . . .	170	Reeder, Abner, 1797 . . . . .	152
Pitt, Richard, 1744 . . . . .	151	Reeder, John, 1835 . . . . .	152
Pitts, A., 1790 . . . . .	151	Reeves, Enos, 1775 . . . . .	172
Plain, Edward, 1835 . . . . .	101	Reeves, Stephen, 1767 . . . . .	67
Planquet, Gregory, 1797 . . . . .	102	Revere, Edward, 1796 . . . . .	54
Platt, George W., 1820 . . . . .	102	Revere, J. W., 1798 . . . . .	55
Platt, James, 1835 . . . . .	102	Revere, Paul, 1725 . . . . .	55
Platt, N. C., 1820 . . . . .	102	Revere, Paul, 1757 . . . . .	55
Platt & Brother, 1816 . . . . .	102	Revere, Paul, Jr., 1795 . . . . .	55
Poincignon, Francis, 1794 . . . . .	151	Revere, Thomas, 1789 . . . . .	55
Poincy, Peter, 1813 . . . . .	151	Revere & Son, 1796 . . . . .	55
Pointe, James, 1813 . . . . .	151	Reynolds, Theodore J., 1835 . . . . .	152
Pointe & Tanguy, 1811 . . . . .	151	Rice, Henry P., 1815 . . . . .	71
Poissonot, N. J., 1806 . . . . .	151	Rice, Joseph, 1785 . . . . .	39
Poissonier, Francis, 1795 . . . . .	151	Rice, Joseph T., 1835 . . . . .	71
Poland, P., 1837 . . . . .	151	Rich, Obadiah, 1824 . . . . .	55
Polhamus, J., 1839 . . . . .	102	Richard, Augustus, 1818 . . . . .	152
Pollard, William, 1711 . . . . .	54	Richards, Samuel, Jr., 1793 . . . . .	152
Pons, Thomas, 1778 . . . . .	54	Richards, Stephen, 1828 . . . . .	102
Poor, Nathaniel C., 1829 . . . . .	54	Richards, Thomas, 1815 . . . . .	102
Porter, F. W., 1820 . . . . .	102	Richards, W., 1813 . . . . .	152
Porter, Henry C., 1820 . . . . .	102	Richards, W. & S. R., 1818 . . . . .	152
Porter, H. C. & Co., 1830 . . . . .	102	Richards & Williamson, 1797 . . . . .	152
Portram, Abraham, 1727 . . . . .	102	Richardson, Francis, 1718 . . . . .	153
Post, Samuel, 1783 . . . . .	18	Richardson, Joseph, 1732 . . . . .	153
Potter, J. O. & J. R., 1810 . . . . .	170	Richardson, Joseph, Jr., 1777 . . . . .	153
Potwine, John, 1719 . . . . .	54	Richardson, J. & N., 1785 . . . . .	153
Potwine & Whiting, 1761 . . . . .	6	Richardson, Richard, 1793 . . . . .	153
Poupard, James, 1772 . . . . .	151	Richmond, Franklin, 1815 . . . . .	170
Powell, C. F., 1746 . . . . .	151	Richmond, G. & A., 1815 . . . . .	170
Powelson, Charles, 1840 . . . . .	71	Ridgeway, James, 1789 . . . . .	55
Pratt, Henry, 1730 . . . . .	152	Ridgeway, John, 1807 . . . . .	56
Pratt, Nathan, 1792 . . . . .	27	Ridout, George, 1745 . . . . .	103
Pratt, Nathan, Jr., 1823 . . . . .	27	Ried, Johan, 1810 . . . . .	153



Rielly, Bernard, 1835 . . . . .	103	Saint Martin, Anthony, 1796 . . . . .	154
Riggs, Richard, 1814 . . . . .	153	Salisbury, Owen, 1847 . . . . .	170
Riker, Peter, 1797 . . . . .	103	Sandborn, A., 1850 . . . . .	64
Riker & Alexander, 1797 . . . . .	103	Sanderson, Benjamin, 1670 . . . . .	56
Riley, Bernard, 1845 . . . . .	153	Sanderson, Robert, 1638 . . . . .	56
Ritter, Michael, 1786 . . . . .	103	Sanderson, Robert, Jr., 1673 . . . . .	64
Ritter, Peter, 1786 . . . . .	103	Sanderson, William, 1799 . . . . .	104
Ritter, Richard, 1799 . . . . .	103	Sandford, William, 1817 . . . . .	104
Roath, Roswell W., 1826 . . . . .	22	Sandoz, Philip A., 1814 . . . . .	154
Robbins, Elisha, 1831 . . . . .	153	Sandoz & Brother, 1811 . . . . .	104
Robert, Christopher, 1731 . . . . .	103	Sands, Stephen, 1774 . . . . .	104
Roberts, Frederick, 1770 . . . . .	56	Sanford, F. S., 1828 . . . . .	60
Roberts, Henry, 1850 . . . . .	7	Sanford, Isaac, 1785 . . . . .	7
Roberts, L. D., 1850 . . . . .	7	Sardo, Michael, 1817 . . . . .	37
Roberts, Michael, 1786 . . . . .	103	Sargeant, Ensign, 1820 . . . . .	56
Roberts & Lee, 1772 . . . . .	56	Sargeant, Jacob, 1785 . . . . .	7
Robertson, Alexander, 1740 . . . . .	153	Savage, Edward, 1794 . . . . .	154
Robertson, Robert, 1777 . . . . .	153	Savage, Thomas, 1689 . . . . .	56
Robinson, Anthony W., 1798 . . . . .	153	Savage, Thomas, Jr., 1719 . . . . .	56
Robinson, Benjamin, 1818 . . . . .	153	Sawin, Silas, 1823 . . . . .	56
Robinson, Isreal, 1840 . . . . .	154	Sawin, Silas W., 1835 . . . . .	104
Robinson & Harwood, 1819 . . . . .	154	Sawyer, H. L., 1840 . . . . .	105
Rock, William B., 1850 . . . . .	154	Sayre, Joel, 1802 . . . . .	105
Rockwell, Edward, 1807 . . . . .	103	Sayre, John, 1796 . . . . .	105
Rockwell, R., 1825 . . . . .	103	Sayre & Richards, 1802 . . . . .	105
Rockwell, Thomas, 1775 . . . . .	19	Scarret, Joseph, 1797 . . . . .	154
Rodier, Peter C., 1810 . . . . .	103	Schaats, Bartholomew, 1708 . . . . .	106
Roe, W., 1805 . . . . .	116	Schaats, Bartholomew, 1784 . . . . .	106
Roe & Stollenwerck, 1800 . . . . .	103	Schaffield, Jeremiah, 1785 . . . . .	154
Roff, ———, 1813 . . . . .	103	Schanck, Garret, 1791 . . . . .	105
Rogers, Asa, 1843 . . . . .	7	Schanck, John, 1797 . . . . .	105
Rogers, Augustus, 1830 . . . . .	56	Schern, Frederick, 1848 . . . . .	154
Rogers, Daniel, 1835 . . . . .	104	Scotfield, Solomon, 1815 . . . . .	71
Rogers, Daniel, 1750 . . . . .	166	Scott, John B., 1820 . . . . .	105
Rogers, Joseph, 1760 . . . . .	166	Scranton, Edward, 1847 . . . . .	154
Rogers, William, 1823 . . . . .	7	Scrymgeour, James, 1835 . . . . .	105
Rogers, W. & Son, 1850 . . . . .	7	Scwind, John, 1790 . . . . .	105
Rogers & Wendt, 1850 . . . . .	56	Seal, William, 1816 . . . . .	154
Rollingson, William, 1783 . . . . .	104	Sears, Matthew, 1835 . . . . .	105
Romney, John, 1770 . . . . .	104	Sebastien, Jeanne L., 1814 . . . . .	105
Roosevelt, Nicholas, 1735 . . . . .	104	Segn, George, 1820 . . . . .	154
Rose, Anthony, 1755 . . . . .	104	Selby, Lemuel, 1842 . . . . .	154
Rose, William E., 1844 . . . . .	104	Selby, Samuel, 1841 . . . . .	154
Roshore, John, 1792 . . . . .	104	Selkirk, William, 1817 . . . . .	105
Roshore & Prime, 1825 . . . . .	104	Sell, J., 1800 . . . . .	105
Ross, Robert, 1789 . . . . .	29	Sénomand, John B., 1798 . . . . .	154
Round, John, 1634 . . . . .	66	Seveignes, Jacques, 1822 . . . . .	33
Rouse, Anthony, 1807 . . . . .	154	Sevrin, Lewis, 1837 . . . . .	155
Rouse, Michael, 1711 . . . . .	56	Sexnine, Simon, 1722 . . . . .	105
Rouse, William, 1660 . . . . .	56	Seymour, Holister A., 1843 . . . . .	7
Royalston, John, 1770 . . . . .	56	Seymour, Joseph, 1835 . . . . .	106
Russel, Daniel, 1721 . . . . .	166	Seymour, Oliver D., 1843 . . . . .	7
Russel, John H., 1792 . . . . .	104	Seymour & Holister, 1845 . . . . .	7
Russell, Jonothan, 1804 . . . . .	28	Sharp, George, 1845 . . . . .	155
Russel, Moody, 1715 . . . . .	64	Sharp, W., 1835 . . . . .	155
Russellier, Peter, 1794 . . . . .	104	Sharp, W. & G., 1848 . . . . .	155
Ryerson, Lou, 1760 . . . . .	165	Shaw, Edward G., 1825 . . . . .	155
		Shaw, John A., 1819 . . . . .	166
Sackett & Williard, 1815 . . . . .	170	Shaw & Dunlevey, 1833 . . . . .	155
Sadd, Hervey, 1798 . . . . .	28	Shepherd, Robert, 1805 . . . . .	71
Sadtler, Philip, 1819 . . . . .	37	Shepherd & Boyd, 1810 . . . . .	71

Sheppard, George L., 1846 . . . . .	155	Smith, John L., 1850 . . . . .	116
Shepper, John D., 1818 . . . . .	155	Smith, Joseph, 1789 . . . . .	17
Sherman, Edward, 1850 . . . . .	7	Smith, Joseph, 1804 . . . . .	156
Shethar, Samuel, 1801 . . . . .	9	Smith, J. & T., 1817 . . . . .	37
Shethar & Gorham, 1806 . . . . .	16	Smith, Levin H., 1837 . . . . .	156
Shethar & Thompson, 1801 . . . . .	9	Smith, Robert, 1820 . . . . .	156
Shields, Caleb, 1773 . . . . .	37	Smith, Samuel, 1785 . . . . .	156
Shields, Thomas, 1768 . . . . .	155	Smith, Samuel, 1845 . . . . .	156
Shipman, Nathaniel, 1790 . . . . .	22	Smith, William, 1770 . . . . .	107
Shiving, Godfrey, 1779 . . . . .	155	Smoker, John, 1846 . . . . .	157
Shoemaker, Charles, 1825 . . . . .	106	Snyder, George, 1816 . . . . .	157
Shoemaker, Joseph, 1793 . . . . .	155	Solomon, Samuel, 1811 . . . . .	157
Shonnard, George, 1797 . . . . .	106	Sonnier, Joseph, 1818 . . . . .	157
Shopshire, Robert, 1778 . . . . .	39	Souque, Michael, 1794 . . . . .	107
Shreve, Benjamin, 1834 . . . . .	56	Soumain, Samuel, 1754 . . . . .	157
Sibley, Clark, 1801 . . . . .	16	Soumaine, Simeon, 1719 . . . . .	107
Sibley, J., 1810 . . . . .	16	Sowerall, Anthony, 1823 . . . . .	157
Sibley & Marble, 1801 . . . . .	16	Sparrow, Henry, 1811 . . . . .	157
Sigler, Amos, 1847 . . . . .	155	Spear, Isaac, 1836 . . . . .	57
Silliman, Hezekiah, 1767 . . . . .	16	Spencer, George, 1810 . . . . .	28
Sime, William, 1768 . . . . .	31	Spencer, James, 1793 . . . . .	8
Sime & Moses, 1768 . . . . .	31	Spencer, James, Jr., 1843 . . . . .	8
Simes, William, 1794 . . . . .	66	Squire, S. P., 1835 . . . . .	107
Simmons, Andrew, 1796 . . . . .	155	Squire & Brother, 1846 . . . . .	107
Simmons, Anthony, 1797 . . . . .	155	Squire & Lander, 1840 . . . . .	107
Simmons, James, 1815 . . . . .	106	Stacy, P., 1819 . . . . .	57
Simmons, Joseph, 1828 . . . . .	156	Stall, Joseph, 1804 . . . . .	37
Simmons, J. & A., 1805 . . . . .	106	Staniford, John, 1789 . . . . .	28
Simmons, Peter, 1816 . . . . .	106	Stanton, Daniel, 1776 . . . . .	23
Simmons, S., 1797 . . . . .	156	Stanton, Enoch, 1766 . . . . .	23
Simmons & Alexander, 1798 . . . . .	156	Stanton, Zebulon, 1774 . . . . .	23
Simons, George W., 1844 . . . . .	156	Stanwood, Henry B., 1839 . . . . .	57
Simpkins, Thomas B., 1749 . . . . .	57	Stanwood, James D., 1846 . . . . .	57
Simpkins, William, 1726 . . . . .	57	Stanwood, J. E., 1850 . . . . .	157
Simpson & Beckel, 1849 . . . . .	71	Stanwood & Halstrick, 1850 . . . . .	57
Singer, Louis, 1846 . . . . .	106	Staple, George, 1848 . . . . .	157
Singleton & Young, 1800 . . . . .	106	Staples, John J., Jr., 1788 . . . . .	107
Sixte, Joseph A., 1837 . . . . .	156	St. Cyr, S. L., 1822 . . . . .	33
Sixte, Vincient B., 1837 . . . . .	156	Stebbins, E. & Co., 1825 . . . . .	107
Skerry, George W., 1837 . . . . .	57	Stebbins, T. E., 1810 . . . . .	107
Skinner, Abraham, 1716 . . . . .	106	Stebbins & Howe, 1815 . . . . .	107
Skinner, Elizer, 1826 . . . . .	7	Stedman, Alexander, 1793 . . . . .	157
Skinner, Matt, 1752 . . . . .	156	Steele, John, 1710 . . . . .	39
Skinner, Thomas, 1733 . . . . .	106	Stephanis, Gothelf, 1791 . . . . .	107
Slattery, John, 1850 . . . . .	7	Stephen, Thomas H., 1839 . . . . .	157
Slidell, Joshua, 1765 . . . . .	106	Stephens, George, 1790 . . . . .	107
Sloan, William, 1794 . . . . .	8	Steven, George, 1719 . . . . .	107
Smith, Charles, 1848 . . . . .	156	Stevens & Lakeman, 1825 . . . . .	62
Smith, Christian, 1820 . . . . .	156	Stewart, Alexander, 1850 . . . . .	107
Smith, David, 1778 . . . . .	174	Stewart, C. W., 1840 . . . . .	107
Smith, Ebenezer, 1775 . . . . .	28	Stewart, John, 1791 . . . . .	107
Smith, Francis, 1743 . . . . .	106	Stickler, John, 1823 . . . . .	107
Smith, George, 1831 . . . . .	156	Stickney, Jonathan, Jr., 1796 . . . . .	60
Smith, George O., 1825 . . . . .	107	Stickney, M. P., 1820 . . . . .	61
Smith, I., 1742 . . . . .	57	Stiles, Benjamin, 1831 . . . . .	24
Smith, I., 1842 . . . . .	57	Stillman, Alexander, 1806 . . . . .	157
Smith, Jacob, 1809 . . . . .	156	Stillman, E., 1825 . . . . .	23
Smith, James, 1794 . . . . .	107	Stillman, Richard, 1805 . . . . .	157
Smith, James, 1807 . . . . .	156	Stillman, Samuel W., 1850 . . . . .	8
Smith, John, 1819 . . . . .	156	Stilman, William, 1788 . . . . .	171
Smith, John, 1845 . . . . .	156	Stinger, George A., 1845 . . . . .	117

Stinson, William, 1813 . . . . .	108	Thibault, Frederick & Felix, 1813 . . . . .	159
Stockman, Jacob, 1828 . . . . .	157	Thibault & Brothers, 1810 . . . . .	159
Stodder & Frobisher, 1817 . . . . .	57	Thibault & Co., 1797 . . . . .	159
Stollenwerck & Brother, 1805 . . . . .	108	Thomas, Thomas, 1784 . . . . .	109
Stollenwerck & Co., 1800 . . . . .	108	Thomas, Walter, 1769 . . . . .	109
Stone, Adam, 1804 . . . . .	37	Thomas, William, 1775 . . . . .	67
Stone & Osborn, 1796 . . . . .	108	Thompson, D. B., 1825 . . . . .	9
Storm, A. G., 1830 . . . . .	71	Thompson, Isaac, 1801 . . . . .	9
Storrs, N., 1825 . . . . .	108	Thompson, James, 1834 . . . . .	72
Storrs & Cooley, 1832 . . . . .	108	Thompson, Peter, 1835 . . . . .	159
Stout, Samuel, 1779 . . . . .	67	Thomson, James, 1834 . . . . .	109
Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 1731 . . . . .	108	Thomson, Peter, 1817 . . . . .	57
Stow, John, 1772 . . . . .	29	Thomson, William, 1810 . . . . .	109
Strong, John, 1778 . . . . .	39	Thornton, Henry, 1824 . . . . .	170
Strong, William, 1807 . . . . .	157	Tiley, James, 1765 . . . . .	8
Stuart, H., 1800 . . . . .	108	Tingley, Samuel, 1767 . . . . .	109
Stuart, John, 1720 . . . . .	170	Tisdale, B. H., 1824 . . . . .	170
Stuckert, Isaac, 1809 . . . . .	157	Titcomb, Francis, 1813 . . . . .	61
Sullivan, D. & Co., 1820 . . . . .	108	Titlow, J., 1844 . . . . .	159
Supplee, Jacob, 1791 . . . . .	157	Titlow & Fry, 1844 . . . . .	159
Sutherland, George, 1810 . . . . .	57	Tittle, Charles T., 1841 . . . . .	159
Sutton, Robert, 1820 . . . . .	16	Tompkins, Edmund, 1799 . . . . .	24
Swan, Caleb, 1775 . . . . .	57	Touzell, John, 1756 . . . . .	62
Swan, Robert, 1799 . . . . .	158	Towson, Obadiah, 1819 . . . . .	159
Swan, William, 1736 . . . . .	64	Tracy, Erastus, 1791 . . . . .	22
Sweetser, Henry P., 1768 . . . . .	64	Tracy, Gordon, 1787 . . . . .	22
Symmes, John, 1766 . . . . .	57	Tripler, Christian, 1794 . . . . .	109
Syng, Daniel, 1734 . . . . .	118	Troll, William, 1810 . . . . .	159
Syng, Philip, 1715 . . . . .	158	Troth, James, 1800 . . . . .	165
Syng, Philip, Jr., 1727 . . . . .	158	Troth, William, 1804 . . . . .	160
Taber, William, 1835 . . . . .	158	Trott, J. P. & Son, 1820 . . . . .	19
Tanguy, John, 1801 . . . . .	158	Trott, John P., 1799 . . . . .	18
Tanguy, J. & P., 1808 . . . . .	158	Trott, Jonathan, 1760 . . . . .	57
Tanguy, Peter, 1810 . . . . .	158	Trott, Jonathan, Jr., 1800 . . . . .	19
Tanguy, Repiton, 1806 . . . . .	158	Trott, Thomas, 1722 . . . . .	57
Tanner, John, 1740 . . . . .	166	Trott & Brooks, 1798 . . . . .	19
Targee, John, 1797 . . . . .	108	Trott & Cleveland, 1792 . . . . .	19
Targee, J. & P., 1811 . . . . .	108	Truax, Henry R., 1815 . . . . .	72
Targee, Peter, 1811 . . . . .	108	Trumbul, Richard, 1767 . . . . .	57
Targee, William, 1807 . . . . .	108	Tucker, Daniel, 1781 . . . . .	34
Taylor, George W., 1824 . . . . .	158	Tucker, John W., 1803 . . . . .	109
Taylor, John, 1801 . . . . .	108	Turner, James, 1744 . . . . .	58
Taylor, Najah, 1793 . . . . .	108	Tuthill, Christopher, 1730 . . . . .	160
Taylor, Thomas, 1727 . . . . .	170	Tuttle, Bethuel, 1802 . . . . .	16
Taylor, William, 1772 . . . . .	159	Tuttle, William, 1821 . . . . .	17
Taylor & Hinsdale, 1801 . . . . .	108	Tyler, Andrew, 1715 . . . . .	58
Taylor & Lawrie, 1837 . . . . .	159	Tyler, D. M., 1810 . . . . .	58
Tempest, Robert, 1814 . . . . .	159	Tyler, David, 1781 . . . . .	58
Ten Eyck, Jacob, 1720 . . . . .	71	Tyler, George, 1761 . . . . .	58
Ten Eyck, Koenraet, 1699 . . . . .	109	Ubelin, Frederick, 1773 . . . . .	160
Terry, Geer, 1802 . . . . .	28	Ufford & Burdick, 1812 . . . . .	17
Terry, John, 1820 . . . . .	109	Underhill, Andrew, 1780 . . . . .	109
Terry, L. B., 1810 . . . . .	28	Underhill, Thomas, 1787 . . . . .	109
Terry, Wilbert, 1785 . . . . .	28	Underhill & Vernon, 1787 . . . . .	109
Thaxter, Joseph B., 1815 . . . . .	59	Underwood, John, 1797 . . . . .	160
Theofile, William, 1822 . . . . .	33	Vail, Elijah, 1836 . . . . .	114
Thibault, Felix, 1814 . . . . .	159	Vaissiere, Victor, 1816 . . . . .	109
Thibault, Francis, 1800 . . . . .	159	Valet, Peter, 1787 . . . . .	109
Thibault, Francis & Felix, 1807 . . . . .	159	Vallée, Antoine, 1822 . . . . .	33
Thibault, Frederick, 1818 . . . . .	159		

Van Bergen, John, 1813 . . . . .	72	Ward, William, 1757 . . . . .	9
Van Beuren, Peter, 1797 . . . . .	109	Ward & Bartholomew, 1804 . . . . .	8
Van Beuren, William, 1790 . . . . .	110	Ward & Cox, 1811 . . . . .	161
Vanderhan, J., 1740 . . . . .	160	Ward & Gavett, 1813 . . . . .	161
Vanderbrugh, Cornelius, 1677 . . . . .	110	Ward & Hughes, 1805 . . . . .	12
Vanderspiegel, Jacobus, 1701 . . . . .	110	Ward & Miller, 1822 . . . . .	161
Vanderspiegel, Johannes, 1687 . . . . .	110	Ward & Rich, 1830 . . . . .	58
Van Dyke, Peter, 1795 . . . . .	110	Wardin, Daniel, 1811 . . . . .	28
Van Dyke, Richard, 1750 . . . . .	110	Warner, Andrew E., 1811 . . . . .	37
Van Horn, David, 1801 . . . . .	160	Warner, Andrew E., Jr., 1837 . . . . .	37
Van Ness, Peter, 1850 . . . . .	110	Warner, A. E. & T. H., 1805 . . . . .	37
Van Ness, Wood & Co., 1846 . . . . .	110	Warner, Caleb, 1805 . . . . .	66
Van Ness & Bwistrand, 1844 . . . . .	110	Warner, D., 1810 . . . . .	64
Van Ness & Waterman, 1835 . . . . .	110	Warner, Joseph, 1811 . . . . .	161
Van Riper, Tunis, 1813 . . . . .	110	Warner, Joseph, 1768 . . . . .	29
Van Veghten, Henry, 1760 . . . . .	72	Warner, Samuel, 1797 . . . . .	161
Van Vleit, B. C., 1840 . . . . .	116	Warner, Thomas H., 1805 . . . . .	38
Van Voorhis, Daniel, 1779 . . . . .	111	Warner & Fellows, 1824 . . . . .	66
Van Voorhis & Coley, 1786 . . . . .	111	Warren, Benjamin, 1809 . . . . .	161
Van Voorhis & Schanck, 1791 . . . . .	111	Waterhouse, Charles H., 1847 . . . . .	170
Van Voorhis & Son, 1798 . . . . .	111	Waterman, George, 1849 . . . . .	72
Varney, John, 1795 . . . . .	160	Waterman & Van Ness, 1835 . . . . .	111
Varrick, Robert, 1844 . . . . .	160	Waters, Samuel, 1790 . . . . .	161
Veazie, Joseph, 1815 . . . . .	170	Watkins, James, 1819 . . . . .	111
Vergereau, Peter, 1720 . . . . .	111	Watling, James, 1837 . . . . .	161
Vernon, J. & Co., 1798 . . . . .	111	Watson, E., 1821 . . . . .	58
Vernon, John, 1787 . . . . .	111	Watson, Isaac, 1843 . . . . .	161
Vernon, N. & Co., 1800 . . . . .	172	Watson, J., 1820 . . . . .	161
Vernon, Nathaniel, 1798 . . . . .	172	Watson & Brown, 1830 . . . . .	161
Vernon, Samuel, 1714 . . . . .	167	Watts, J. & W., 1839 . . . . .	161
Vernon & Park, 1815 . . . . .	165	Watts, James, 1835 . . . . .	161
Vilant, William, 1725 . . . . .	160	Watts, John W., 1794 . . . . .	112
Villard, R. H. L., 1833 . . . . .	30	Watts, William, 1841 . . . . .	161
Vincent, Richard, 1799 . . . . .	37	Waynes, Richard, 1750 . . . . .	162
Vinton, David, 1790 . . . . .	170	Weathers, Michael, 1794 . . . . .	112
		Weaver, Emmor T., 1808 . . . . .	162
Wachner, F. W., 1819 . . . . .	111	Webb, Barnebus, 1762 . . . . .	58
Waddill, Noel, 1778 . . . . .	174	Webb, Charles, 1738 . . . . .	162
Waglin, Thomas, 1837 . . . . .	160	Webb, George W., 1850 . . . . .	38
Wagstaff, Thomas, 1791 . . . . .	111	Webb, Robert, 1798 . . . . .	162
Wait & Wright, 1837 . . . . .	160	Webb, James, 1817 . . . . .	38
Waldron, D., 1789 . . . . .	111	Webb & Boon, 1785 . . . . .	162
Walker, George, 1797 . . . . .	160	Webster, H. L. & Co., 1842 . . . . .	171
Walker, Hannah, 1816 . . . . .	160	Webster, Henry L., 1831 . . . . .	171
Walker, John, Jr., 1798 . . . . .	160	Wedge, S., 1804 . . . . .	38
Walker, W. & G., 1795 . . . . .	160	Weeden, Peleg, 1803 . . . . .	171
Walker, William, 1793 . . . . .	160	Weiss, George, 1847 . . . . .	162
Waller, John, 1763 . . . . .	161	Welles, A. & G., 1804 . . . . .	58
Wallis, Thomas, 1804 . . . . .	161	Welles, Andrew, 1804 . . . . .	28
Walton, Daniel, 1816 . . . . .	161	Welles, George I., 1804 . . . . .	58
Walworth, Daniel, 1785 . . . . .	12	Welles & Co., 1810 . . . . .	58
Ward, Ambrose, 1767 . . . . .	17	Wells, James M., 1835 . . . . .	112
Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard, 1809 . . . . .	8	Wells, L. & Co., 1798 . . . . .	112
Ward, Billious, 1750 . . . . .	3	Wells, L. & H., 1794 . . . . .	112
Ward, James, 1789 . . . . .	8	Wells, Lemuel, 1790 . . . . .	112
Ward, John, 1805 . . . . .	12	Wells, William, 1828 . . . . .	8
Ward, John, 1808 . . . . .	161	Wendell, William, 1842 . . . . .	72
Ward, Richard, 1815 . . . . .	58	Wendell & Roberts, 1850 . . . . .	72
Ward, Samuel L., 1830 . . . . .	58	Wendover, John, 1694 . . . . .	112
Ward, Timothy, 1766 . . . . .	12	Wenman, Barnard, 1789 . . . . .	112
Ward, William, 1730 . . . . .	3	West, Benjamin, 1770 . . . . .	58



West, Charles, 1830 . . . . .	58	Wilmot & Stilliman, 1800 . . . . .	17
West, Joseph, 1797 . . . . .	162	Wilson, Albert, 1834 . . . . .	115
Westervell, John L., 1845 . . . . .	116	Wilson, George, 1850 . . . . .	163
Weston, Benjamin, 1797 . . . . .	162	Wilson, Hosea, 1812 . . . . .	163
Westphal, Charles W., 1802 . . . . .	162	Wilson, James, 1769 . . . . .	67
Whartenby, James, 1847 . . . . .	162	Wilson, John, 1770 . . . . .	163
Whartenby, John, 1829 . . . . .	162	Wilson, R. & W., 1825 . . . . .	163
Whartenby, T. & Co., 1847 . . . . .	162	Wilson, Robert, 1805 . . . . .	113
Whartenby, Thomas, 1811 . . . . .	162	Wilson, S., 1805 . . . . .	163
Whartenby, William, 1847 . . . . .	162	Wilson, Thomas, 1837 . . . . .	163
Whartenby & Bunn, 1816 . . . . .	162	Wilson, William, 1829 . . . . .	163
Wheatley, Frederick G., 1805 . . . . .	112	Wiltberger, Christian, 1793 . . . . .	163
Wheaton, Calvin, 1791 . . . . .	171	Wiltberger & Alexander, 1797 . . . . .	163
White, Alfred, 1807 . . . . .	162	Winslow, Edward, 1702 . . . . .	58
White, Amos, 1770 . . . . .	29	Winsor, William, 1759 . . . . .	59
White, Edward, 1757 . . . . .	116	Wise, George K., 1842 . . . . .	164
White, George L., 1822 . . . . .	117	Wishart, Alexander, 1808 . . . . .	113
White, Peregrine, 1774 . . . . .	29	Wishart, Daniel, 1825 . . . . .	113
White, Peter, 1738 . . . . .	19	Wishart, Hugh, 1784 . . . . .	113
White, Samuel, 1805 . . . . .	112	Wishart, William, 1800 . . . . .	113
White, Silas, 1791 . . . . .	112	Wolf, Francis H., 1829 . . . . .	164
White, Stephen, 1805 . . . . .	112	Wolf, James G., 1831 . . . . .	164
White, William, 1805 . . . . .	163	Wolf & Wriggins, 1837 . . . . .	164
White, William J., 1835 . . . . .	112	Wood, A. & W., 1850 . . . . .	113
White, William W., 1835 . . . . .	112	Wood, Benjamin B., 1805 . . . . .	113
Whiteman, Ira, 1761 . . . . .	112	Wood, J. E., 1845 . . . . .	113
Whiting, B., 1755 . . . . .	22	Wood & Hughes, 1846 . . . . .	113
Whiting, Charles, 1749 . . . . .	22	Woodcock, Bancroft, 1754 . . . . .	29
Whiting, S., 1700 . . . . .	22	Woodruff, Enos, 1820 . . . . .	117
Whitlock, Thomas B., 1805 . . . . .	112	Woodruff & White, 1829 . . . . .	117
Whitlock, William H., 1805 . . . . .	113	Woods, Freeman, 1791 . . . . .	113
Whitney, Amos, 1800 . . . . .	113	Woodward, Antipas, 1791 . . . . .	12
Whitney, E., 1805 . . . . .	113	Woodward, Charles, 1825 . . . . .	114
Whitney & Hoyt, 1808 . . . . .	113	Woodward, Eli, 1812 . . . . .	59
Whiton, Ezra, 1836 . . . . .	58	Woodward & Grosjéan, 1847 . . . . .	59
Whittaker & Green, 1825 . . . . .	171	Wool, Jeremiah W., 1791 . . . . .	114
Whittemore, William, 1730 . . . . .	66	Wriggin & Co., 1831 . . . . .	164
Wickham, Daniel H., 1835 . . . . .	113	Wriggins, Thomas, 1837 . . . . .	164
Willcox, Alvan, 1805 . . . . .	17	Wright, Alexander, 1776 . . . . .	39
Willcox, Cyprian, 1827 . . . . .	17	Wright, John F., 1831 . . . . .	164
Williams, Alexander, 1807 . . . . .	163	Wyatt, Joseph, 1797 . . . . .	164
Williams, Charles M., 1825 . . . . .	113	Wyer, Eleazer, 1773 . . . . .	59
Williams, Deodat, 1776 . . . . .	9	Wyer, Eleazer, 1820 . . . . .	34
Williams, John, 1793 . . . . .	163	Wyer & Farley, 1828 . . . . .	34
Williams, Oliver S., 1850 . . . . .	9	Wyer & Noble, 1823 . . . . .	34
Williams, Samuel, 1796 . . . . .	163	Wynkoop, Benjamin, 1698 . . . . .	114
Williams, Stephen, 1799 . . . . .	171	Wynkoop, Cornelius, 1726 . . . . .	114
Williams, W. A., 1829 . . . . .	30	Wynkoop, Jacobus, 1765 . . . . .	114
Williams, W. W., 1829 . . . . .	30		
Williamson, Samuel, 1794 . . . . .	163		
Willig, George, 1819 . . . . .	163	Yeomans, Elijah, 1771 . . . . .	64
Willis, J., 1820 . . . . .	58	Yettens, Randell, 1739 . . . . .	164
Willis, Stilman, 1823 . . . . .	58	Young, Alexander, 1800 . . . . .	172
Wills, Henry, 1774 . . . . .	113	Young, Ebenezer, 1778 . . . . .	29
Wilmot, Samuel, 1798 . . . . .	17	Young, Levi, 1827 . . . . .	29
Wilmot, T. T., 1810 . . . . .	17	Young, William, 1761 . . . . .	164





THREE HUNDRED AND TEN NUMBERED  
COPIES PRINTED IN THE MONTH OF  
APRIL MCMXXVII

NUMBER

66















GETTY CENTER LIBRARY



3 3125 00760 8652



